LIBER

INSULE MISSARUM.

EDINBURGH: BALLANTINE AND HUGHES.

EDINBURGH: BALLANTYNE AND HUGHES.



Liber
Insule Missarum

ABBACIE CANONICORUM REGULARIUM

B. VIRGINIS ET S. JOHANNIS DE INCHAFFERY

REGISTRUM VETUS

Premissis quibusdam
Comitatus antiqui de Stratherne
Reliquiis

EDINBURGI MDCCCXLVII

At a Meeting of the Committee of the Bannatyne Club, held on Friday, 12th of November 1847.

It having been stated to the Meeting that, agreeably to a former resolution of the Committee, the Registrum de Inchaffery had been sent to press, from the transcript presented to the Club by Henry Drummond, Esq. of London, and that the Right Honourable the Earl of Kinnoull had granted the use of the original Manuscript preserved in the Library at Dupplin, for the purpose of collation, and the volume being nearly ready for delivery, the Committee accordingly

Resolved,—

That the Registrum de Inchaffery, when completed, be circulated among the Members of the Club.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Club.

DAVID LAING, *Secretary.*

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

OCTOBER M.DCCC.XLVII.

THOMAS THOMSON, ESQ.

PRESIDENT.

THE EARL OF ABERDEEN.
THE VISCOUNT ACHESON.
VICE-ADMIRAL SIR CHARLES ADAM.
THE EARL OF ASHBURNHAM.
LORD BELHAVEN AND HAMILTON.
WILLIAM BLAIR, ESQ.
BERIAH BOTFIELD, ESQ.
THE MARQUESS OF BREADALBANE.
10 SIR THOMAS MAKDOUGALL BRISBANE, BART.
GEORGE BRODIE, ESQ.
CHARLES DASHWOOD BRUCE, ESQ.
O. TYNDALL BRUCE, ESQ.
THE DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY.
THE DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.
THE MARQUESS OF BUTE.
THE REV. RICHARD BUTLER.
JAMES CAMPBELL, ESQ.
PATRICK CHALMERS, ESQ.
20 SIR GEORGE CLERK, BART.
HON. H. COCKBURN, LORD COCKBURN, (*VICE-PRESIDENT.*)

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

DAVID CONSTABLE, ESQ.
ANDREW COVENTRY, ESQ.
JAMES T. GIBSON CRAIG, ESQ., (*TREASURER.*)
WILLIAM GIBSON CRAIG, ESQ.
GEORGE CRANSTOUN, ESQ.
JAMES DENNISTOUN, ESQ.
THE MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE.
SIR DAVID DUNDAS, SOLICITOR-GENERAL FOR ENGLAND.
30 GEORGE DUNDAS, ESQ.
WILLIAM PITT DUNDAS, ESQ.
THE EARL OF ELLESMERE.
JOSEPH WALTER KING EYTON, ESQ.
SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE FERGUSSON, BART.
LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT FERGUSON.
COUNT MERCER DE FLAHAULT.
ARTHUR FORBES, ESQ.
WILLIAM GOTT, ESQ.
ROBERT GRAHAM, ESQ.
40 THE EARL OF HADDINGTON.
THE DUKE OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON.
SIR THOMAS BUCHAN HEPBURN, BART.
JAMES MAITLAND HOG, ESQ.
RIGHT HON. JOHN HOPE, LORD JUSTICE-CLERK.
COSMO INNES, ESQ.
DAVID IRVING, ESQ., LL.D.
HON. JAMES IVORY, LORD IVORY.
SIR HENRY JARDINE.
HON. FRANCIS JEFFREY, LORD JEFFREY.
50 THE EARL OF KINNOULL.
DAVID LAING, ESQ., (*SECRETARY.*)

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

SIR THOMAS DICK LAUDER, BART.
THE EARL OF LAUDERDALE.
VERY REVEREND PRINCIPAL JOHN LEE, D.D.
LORD LINDSAY.
JAMES LOCH, ESQ.
LORD LOVAT.
ALEXANDER MACDONALD, ESQ.
HON. J. H. MACKENZIE, LORD MACKENZIE.
60 JAMES MACKENZIE, ESQ.
JOHN WHITEFOORD MACKENZIE, ESQ.
KEITH STEWART MACKENZIE, ESQ.
WILLIAM FORBES MACKENZIE, ESQ.
ALEXANDER MACONOCHIE, ESQ.
JAMES MAIDMENT, ESQ.
T. MAITLAND, ESQ., SOLICITOR-GENERAL FOR SCOTLAND.
THE VISCOUNT MELVILLE.
THE HON. WILLIAM LESLIE MELVILLE.
WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, ESQ.
70 THE EARL OF MINTO.
HON. SIR J. W. MONCREIFF, BART., LORD MONCREIFF.
JAMES PATRICK MUIRHEAD, ESQ.
HON. SIR JOHN A. MURRAY, LORD MURRAY.
WILLIAM MURRAY, ESQ.
ROBERT NASMYTH, ESQ.
CHARLES NEAVES, ESQ.
SIR FRANCIS PALGRAVE.
LORD PANMURE.
ROBERT PITCAIRN, ESQ.
80 ALEXANDER PRINGLE, ESQ.
JOHN RICHARDSON, ESQ.

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

THE EARL OF ROSEBERY.
THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.
RIGHT HON. ANDREW RUTHERFURD, LORD ADVOCATE.
THE EARL OF SELKIRK.
JAMES SKENE, ESQ.
WILLIAM SMYTHE, ESQ.
JOHN SPOTTISWOODE, ESQ.
EDWARD STANLEY, ESQ.
90 THE HON. CHARLES FRANCIS STUART.
THE DUKE OF SUTHERLAND.
ARCHIBALD SWINTON, ESQ.
ALEXANDER THOMSON, ESQ.
SIR WALTER CALVERLEY TREVELYAN, BART.
WILLIAM B. D. D. TURNBULL, ESQ.
DAWSON TURNER, ESQ.
PATRICK FRASER TYTLER, ESQ.
ADAM URQUHART, ESQ.
99 RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, BART.

THE PREFACE.

THE PREFACE.

THE beautiful valley of Stratherne has some peculiar points of interest for the Scotch historian and antiquary. It contains, in the forts scattered over its lower district, and in the remarkable 'round tower' of Abernethy, among the oldest vestiges of civil dominion and of ecclesiastical antiquities that remain to us. The Earldom ascends to a high and romantic antiquity, and it was our only County palatine. Its great Earls, of the ancient Scotch blood, held their own, amid the innovations of David I., as the leaders of the Celtic party, and supported their native customs against the new-fangledness of the Saxon and Norman chivalry.[a] The older chroniclers mention them with much of the respect paid to royalty.

Malis was the Count of that time, perhaps the first of the race who accepted the new southern title of honour. He was not a man of parchments; or at least we have no charters granted to him or by him. He was one of the six Earls who attested or consented to the re-erection of the abbey of Scone, by King Alexander I., about the year 1114; and he witnessed another grant to the same monastery;[b] one to the cathedral of Glasgow,[c] and several charters of David I. to Dunfermline. We know him

[a] Ailred de Bello Standardi, &c.

[b] Liber de Scon, N. 1, 3. The second charter is between 1122 and 1124.

[c] Regist. Glasg. p. 9. The charter was granted in 1136.

again only in the lively sketch of the battle of the Standard, by Abbot Ailred, (A.D. 1138.) He wore no armour, but went to battle in his country fashion. He blamed the King for trusting so much to the Frenchmen—"Not one of them, with all his arms, shall be more forward in battle this day than I shall;" and his taunts had nearly led to a quarrel with Alan de Percy, a Norman knight, a follower of David; but the King interposed.

We know no more of the next Earl, Ferteth or Ferquhard. In 1160 he headed a conspiracy of native Scots, irritated at King Malcolm's English counsels. "We will not," said they, "have Henry to rule over us." They assaulted the tower in which the King had sought refuge, and though repulsed, were too powerful and dangerous to be brought to punishment.[d] Earl Ferteth witnessed a charter of King Malcolm about the year 1155.[e] He is mentioned as alive in a charter to the abbey of Scone, in 1164,[f] and he died in 1171.[g]

With Earl Gilbert, the son of Ferteth, we become better acquainted. He adopted the Norman fashions; took charters for his lands; practised the usages of knightly heraldry; connected himself with Norman families by marriage, and rivalled the most zealous followers of David in his munificence to the church.

Fordun tells us a strange legend,—that Earl Gilbert of Stratherne divided his earldom in three equal parts, one for the Bishop of Dunblane; another he bestowed on Saint John the Evangelist and the canons of Inchaffray; and reserved the third for himself and his heirs in his earldom.[h] Though we find no trace of such extreme munificence, it is certain that Earl Gilbert followed the fashion of the age in liberal endowments to

[d] Fordun, VIII. 4, Hailes *ad an.*
[e] Regist de Dunferm. p. 24.
[f] Liber de Scon.
[g] Chron. Mailr.
[h] Scotichronicon, VIII. lxxiii.

the church. The family of Stratherne were the only Scotch subjects who could claim the distinction of having founded a bishopric and inheriting its patronage, unless we except the great lords of Galloway, who appear to have renewed the foundation of the venerable see of St Ninian.[i]

Whether we adopt Fordun's authority, and hold it as certain that the see of Dunblane was founded by Earl Gilbert, who succeeded in 1171 and died in 1223, or ascribe its erection to a somewhat earlier period, it might be an inquiry of some interest to endeavour to ascertain from what dioceses the territory assigned to the new see was disjoined. It is not probable that the old bishopric of Cumbria extended at any time further to the northward than the limits of the later diocese of Glasgow, which appear on all sides to have been marked out by the ancient boundaries of the British people of Strathclyde and Reged. The see of St Andrews may probably have contributed a portion of its south-western territory to the new bishopric, but it seems likely that the great bulk of its jurisdiction was derived from the diocese of Dunkeld.[j]

[i] It was probably on this ground, they claimed the right of nominating the Bishops of Whitherne.—*Chron. Lanercost*, pp. 59, 62.

[j] The bishopric of Dunkeld, ascending to an antiquity perhaps equal with that of St Andrews,—and (if the obscure intimations of the Irish annalists may be trusted) possessing at one time some sort of primatial or metropolitan dignity,—even in times comparatively modern extended its authority over a vast extent of country. Until the beginning of the 13th century, the whole diocese of Lismore, or Argyll, was included within its bounds.—(*Scotichron.* VI. xl. xli.—"In illo tempore tota Ergadia episcopo Dunkeldensi parebat et ejus jurisdictioni sicut ab antiquo subjacebat." *Extract. e var. Chron. Scotie*, p. 80.) And to a much later period the Abbots of Iona acknowledged the Bishops of Dunkeld as their proper diocesans. Abbot Myln, with the records of the cathedral still entire, writes that in the episcopate of William St Clair, Bishop of Dunkeld during the reign of Robert Bruce, Finlay elected Abbot of Y, received episcopal confirmation from him as his ordinary, at his palace of Tybermuir. (*Vit. Episc. Dunk.* p. 13.) The continuator of Fordun relates that in the year 1431, the Abbot of Icolmkil did obeisance (*fecit obedientiam*) to Robert Bishop of Dunkeld.

We may account for this seeming anomaly, which placed one of the Western Isles within a diocese from which it was separated by so great a distance, and by so many natural bar-

Very early in the reign of William (1178-80), Earl Gilbert had a charter of Kinbethach, to be held to him and his heirs, of the King and his heirs, as freely as he held his earldom of Stratherne.[k] Among the witnesses to that charter is a person styled Gillecolm Marescald. A few years later (before 1189) the King granted to Earl Gilbert, Maddyrnin (Madderty), with all its pertinents, and with all feudal privileges and jurisdictions, to be held for half a knight's service—but under a remarkable condition—"that no part of the land should ever be sold to Gillecolme Marescall, or his heirs, or any one of his race, seeing the said Gillecolm forfeited that land for felony done against the King, in that he rendered up the King's castle of Heryn feloniously, and afterwards wickedly and traitorously went over to his

riers of sea and land, by supposing that when the Bishops of Dunkeld ceded the western portion of their territory to the new episcopate of Argyll, they reserved Iona to their own jurisdiction, either on account of the dignity which attached to an island illustrious by so many associations, or by reason of the especial reverence in which the memory of Saint Columba was had at Dunkeld, where it has been supposed that his bones found a resting-place, and of whose cathedral church he was the patron saint. It does not appear that Iona was at any time of old included within the Norwegian see of the Isles, which (perhaps even until the 15th century) was considered no suffragan of the Scotch church, but owed its allegiance to the Archbishop of Drontheim, and was acknowledged to be within his province. In like manner the see of Galloway, long after the subjection of the province in civil things to the crown of Scotland, was accounted to belong, in spiritual matters, to the province of York, from whose metropolitan the Bishops of Whitherne received consecration, even after they were permitted to take their seats in the Scotch parliament, in the 14th century.

In the famous bull of Pope Innocent III. (A.D. 1198-1214) recognising the independence of the Scotch church, only nine bishoprics were enumerated as within its limits—St Andrews, Glasgow, Dunkeld, Dunblane, Brechin, Aberdeen, Moray, Ross, and Caithness. (*Regist. Glasg.* p. 77.) Lismore, or Argyll, had not yet been separated from Dunkeld. Galloway was then acknowledged to be suffragan of York; and Orkney and the Isles were, until long afterwards, in the obedience of the Metropolitan of Drontheim.

Some apology may seem to be required for introducing this notice of the jurisdiction of a few of our ancient bishoprics in this place. The subject is not without interest, and the chartularies still remaining to be published may not afford any opening more appropriate.

[k] In the Athol charter-chest. It is printed in the Appendix to the Preface.

mortal enemies, and stood with them against the King, to do him hurt to his power."[l] Who this traitor was, who had betrayed the King's castle of Earn, and joined the rebels, it may be impossible to ascertain. Yet the time suits remarkably with the adventures of that "Gillecolmus architvrannus et latronum princeps," who kept all Lothian in fear, slew certain nobles, and spoiled their lands, and was at length defeated and slain by Roland of Galloway, acting as the King's lieutenant, on the 30th of September 1185. The story is told by John of Fordun.[m] It must be remembered, however, that the name of Gillecolm, (servant of Columba,) was very common.

Earl Gilbert must have been early married to his first wife, Matildis, the daughter of William de Aubegni. Some time before the year 1198, he granted a charter upon the marriage of their daughter Matilda with Malcolm, son of Duncan Earl of Fife, of the lands of Glendovan and Carnibo, Aldi and Fossedwege, (Fossoway), to which charter, Gilchrist their eldest son was a witness.[n] Gilchrist died in 1198.

Before that time, the Earl had founded the house of Inchaffray;[o] but

[l] No. 2.

[m] Lib. VIII. c. xxxix. The conditions quoted above seem to imply that Gillecolm's lineage was of some note. A charter of David I., of the year 1136, is witnessed by *Malodeni Marescal*, by Earl Malis of Stratherne, and many others. (*Regist. Glasg.* p. 9.) This *may* have been the father of the traitor Gillecolm; but it is unsafe to rely on the affix of Marescal as being a hereditary and steady surname. For those who are curious in such inquiries it may be allowed to conjecture that the third generation of the sept is recognised in two Scotch pirates, "William of Mariscal" and "Robert of Mariscal," who about the year 1237 plundered the English traders between Bristol and the Irish ports of Dublin and Drogheda, and for whose apprehension the English king ordered two galleys and a ship to be equipped by the port of Sandwich, and the other ports on the Sussex coast.—*Illustr. of So. Hist.* pp. 29, 30.

[n] Printed in the Appendix to the Preface.

[o] See the charter conferring on the canons, all the escheats and fines of the men of their territory, (given them by the Earl,) though convicted in the Earl's court, which is witnessed by the Countess Matilda, and their six sons, the last-named being Gilchrist, who died in 1198. No. 6, p. 11.

then, the parents having chosen it as the place of burial of their son, they recorded their sorrow in an extended foundation, and more liberal endowment of their monastery. The convent was to be of Augustinian canons regular, of whom a certain Malis the Hermit, in whose piety and discretion the founders had all confidence, was to be the head, and to have the selection. The Earl and Countess declared their affection for the place—"so much do we love it, that we have chosen a place of sepulture in it for us and our successors, and have already buried there our eldest born." It was dedicated to St Mary the Virgin and Saint John the Evangelist, and was, by its great charter (of 1200) endowed with the churches of St Kattanus of Abbyruthven, of St Ethirnanus of Madderty, (the parish formed out of the Earl's new manor of Madderty, forfeited by Gillecolm), of St Patrick of Strogeth, of St Mechesseok of Ochterardouer, of St Beanus of Kynkell; with the tithe of the Earl's cain and rents of wheat, meal, malt, cheese, and all provisions used throughout the year in his court; with tithe of all fish brought into his kitchen, and of the produce of his hunting; and the tithe of all the profits of his courts of justice, and all offerings. The convent had the liberty of fishing in the Peffer, and of fishing and birding over all the Earl's lands, waters, and lakes. They might take timber, for building and all other uses, from his woods, and have their pannage, or mast feeding for pigs, as well as bark and firewood, in whatever places, and as much as, they chose. Some years later, Earl Gilbert granted to the canons, now seated at Inchaffray, the church of St Beanus of Foulis, with the 'dower' land of the church, and the common pasturage of the parish;[p] and the church of the Holy Trinity of Gasc, with the same privileges.[q] The charter conveying the latter grant has still appended to it a fragment of the granter's knightly seal, with a counter-seal of arms, which bears no resemblance to the known cognisance

[p] Charter in the Appendix to Preface. [q] Charter, *ibidem*.

of the family subsequently.[r] By his Countess Matildis de Aubigny, Earl Gilbert appears to have had at least seven sons, Gilchrist, William, Ferthet, Robert, Fergus, Malis, and Gilbert. The marriage of their daughter Matilda has already been mentioned. Another, Cecilia, married Walter the son of Alan, the ancestor of the family of Gowrie, and had for her dower the land of Kulgasc.[s] In his old age the Earl took a second wife, Ysenda, the daughter of a knightly family of the surname of Gasc.[t]

A chronicle, which seems to have been written in the diocese, or to be in some other way peculiarly connected with Dunblane, records Earl Gilbert's death—"Gilbertus fundator canonicorum Insule Missarum et episcopatus Dunblanensis obiit Anno Domini 1223."[u]

Earl Gilbert was succeeded by his son Robert, who was also the good patron of the canons of Inchaffray. One of his charters, indeed, savours of some estrangement and reconciliation. Earl Robert, in the church of Strogeth, in presence of Abraham Bishop of Dunblane, Gilbert the Archdeacon, and other notable witnesses, binds himself towards Innocent the Abbot, that he will never in all his life vex the said abbot, or his convent, unjustly; nay, will love and everywhere honour them, as his most special friends, and will add to the possessions of their house, whatever he may, by the counsel of his friends. In particular, he confirms to them the churches of Gask and Strogeth.

There are several charters in the present Register throwing light upon the period of Earl Robert and his transactions; and a few original charters of his time are added in the Appendix to the Preface.

It would be out of place here to attempt a deduction of the pedigree of

[r] See the wood-cut at the end of the Preface.

[s] Appendix to Preface, No. 5.

[t] No. 65. The original of that charter is still preserved at Abercairney. It must have been granted about the year 1220.

[u] Extracta e cronicis Scotie, p. 92.

the ancient Earls of Stratherne. This Register of their abbey affords a good deal of information regarding them; and it is hoped the original charters printed in the Appendix may also be found useful in illustrating this interesting and historical family. Some of these have a separate and peculiar interest.

The family of Stratherne, and its possessions, have been so mixed up with the romantic events of Scotch history, that they have been naturally subjected to some exaggeration. The ancient earldom has been described as including "the haill lands lying betwixt Croce Macduff at Newburgh, and the west end of Balquhidder, in length; the Oichell hills and the hills called Montes Grampii, in breadth."[v] This Register, and the charters which accompany it, show that there were many independent lords within that district from the earliest period of record, and almost as early as the earldom can have been held, at least by that title. We even become acquainted with a Royal castle of 'Earn,' that strength betrayed by the traitor Gillecolme; and it may exercise the research of the local antiquary to fix its site. But with due deduction from the magniloquent descriptions of our old writers, the possessions of the family were sufficient to give them a very high place among the great earls of Scotland. It is not, perhaps, to be hoped that the confusion and obscurity that involve the latter descents of the ancient family should be entirely removed, but the documents now collected may be of some service in such an investigation.[w] They cannot fail,

[v] Scotstarvet.

[w] It is scarcely necessary to warn the reader against giving full confidence to the curious certificate of pedigree sanctioned by the Bishop and Chapter of Orkney for the information of the King of Norway. It comes to us in a questionable shape, through the copy of a remarkably ignorant clerk, evidently unacquainted with the writing and phraseology of old deeds. It is consequently full of errors, and the date is plainly erroneous. But besides, the nature of the document itself is peculiarly open to mistake and mis-statement. It approaches too near to those birth-brieves so common at a later period in Scotland, which were used at first to deceive foreigners ignorant of Scotch pedigrees, and have been the fertile source of

also, to throw light upon the descent of land in the district of the ancient earldom, and the rise of the present possessors of the soil, many of whom owe their establishment there to their connexion with the ancient family. As the documents have been chiefly drawn from the charter-chests of Abercairney and Athol, they naturally bring most into light the ancestors of those two branches of the ancient stock of De Moravia, the former of whom obtained the lands of Abercairney by marriage with a daughter of Malis Earl of Stratherne; the latter acquired Tulybardin through their intermarriage with the family who appear to have been hereditary seneschals of the earldom.

It does not appear when the Earls of Stratherne first obtained the rank of Earls Palatine. The style is not given, in any of the documents now collected, during the time of the old family; though the dependent bishop, and the officer bearing the title of 'the Earl's Chancellor,' certainly argue somewhat like palatinate privileges.[x] After the ancient line had failed in the direct male descent, and when Maurice de Moray, created Earl by David II., had fallen at the battle of Durham in 1346, leaving no issue, King David bestowed the great earldom upon his nephew Robert, the High Steward, afterwards King Robert II. On his accession to the throne (in 1370) Robert II. granted the earldom of Stratherne to his son David,

error at home, after length of time had rendered it difficult to correct their mis-statements. Deceitful as such documents usually are, they occasionally furnish the most valuable information of events near their own date, and which there could be no object for mis-stating.

[x] Master Richard de Strevyllyn is styled the Earl's Chancellor in 1266 (No. 64). We must remark, however, that the ancient great regalities, and perhaps the great earldoms, had chancellors. Charters of Thomas Randulph Earl of Moray are attested by his chancellor and chamberlain of his regality of Moray. Patrick de Dunbar Earl of March and Moray addresses a precept to his chancellor in his earldom of Moray (A.D. 1367), and a charter of John de Dunbar Earl of Moray is witnessed by W. de Cheshelme, thesaurar of the diocese, the earl's chancellor.—*Notes of Original Charters.*

(his eldest son by his second queen, Eufam of Ross,) and in his favour, if not sooner, it was erected into a palatinate; for five years later we find David, styled Earl Palatine of Stratherne, taking part, along with the Queen his mother, in a contract of marriage between the Queen's sister Jonet de Monymuske and Alexander de Moravia of Drumsergarth; while Walter de Moravia, his brother, is to have to wife (if he choose) the eldest daughter of the said Lady Jonet de Monymuske.[y]

One at least of the marriages thus contracted took place, and was not fortunate. Only three years afterwards we meet the record of a very curious compact. On the 20th of April 1378, in the parish church of Perth, it was covenanted that Hugh de Ross, lord of Balyndolch, shall make to be brought within the diocese of Dunblane, the Lady Johanna (or Jonet) the wife of Alexander de Moravia, at the next coming feast of St John the Baptist, for which he is to have seven marks beforehand, and seven more when he intimates that he has performed his engagement, and the divorce being completed, he is to receive a similar sum; and the said Hugh promises to give his advice and assistance to the said divorce.[z]

The next of the documents here collected furnishes the best illustration of the working of the law of Clan Macduff, which has yet been discovered. It appears that Sir Alexander de Moravia was accused of the slaughter of William de Spaldyne, and indicted for the crime, in the court of the High Justiciar, held by his deputies, Sir John and Morice de Drummond, at Foulis. On the 7th day of December 1391, he appeared with his forespeakers, protested that inasmuch as he had been once before called in judgment for that slaughter, and repledged to the law of Clan Macduff by

[y] Indenture 1375. This very curious indenture is printed in the Appendix to the Preface, from the original. It was long ago published by Anderson in the Diplomata.

[z] Printed in Appendix to the Preface. The word in the original is *deforciamentum*. It may mean the forcible bringing of the lady within the jurisdiction.

Robert Earl of Fife, he was not obliged to plead before any other judge to that charge until the said law of Clan Macduff should have had its privilege in regard to him thus repledged to its jurisdiction; and he demanded to be lawfully discharged. The judges made answer, that they would not discharge him but would respite him until the Lord of Brechyn, the principal justiciar, should take order in the matter.[a]

The cathedral of St Blane, originally founded and endowed by the Earls of Stratherne, continued under their protection until the earldom had merged in the crown, and the bishop and chapter held their lands, annual rents, and temporalities, of the earls, as their feudal superiors. In 1442 James II., in Parliament, declared the earldom fallen to the crown, and ordained the bishopric temporalities henceforth to be held in free barony directly of the sovereign.[b]

It was some time afterwards, that the last traces of the great civil jurisdiction of the Earls Palatine disappeared. In 1483 Humphrey Murray appeared in the accustomed place of court of the Seneschal of Stratherne, called the stayt of Creiff, and withdrew his suit—"levavit sectam suam de predicta curia,"—which was transferred by crown charter[c] to the King's

[a] Appendix to Preface, No. 34. The law tradition of the privilege of Clan Macduff is thus given by Skene:—"The croce of Clan Makduffe dividis Stratherne fra Fife abone the Newburgh beside Lundoris. The quhilk had priviledge and liberty of *girth*; in sik sort that when ony man-slayer, being within the ninth degree of kin and bluid to Makduffe sumtime Earle of Fife, came to that Croce and gave nine kye and ane colpindach, he was free of the slauchter committed be him." He further tells us—"I saw ane auld evident bearand that Spens of Wormestoun, beand of Makduffe's kin, injoyed the benefit and immunity of this law, for the slauchter of ane called Kynnynmonth."—*De verbor. sign. ad voc.*

There is evidence of the privilege of Clan Macduff having saved Hugh de Arbuthnot and his accomplices from being proceeded against for the slaughter of John de Melvil of Glenbervy in 1421. (*Analect. Scot. II.* p. 30.) A very curious ancient notice of this privilege occurs in one of the fragments of laws collected at the end of the first volume of the Act. Parl. Scot. p. 382, c. 26.

[b] Acta. Parl. II. p. 58.

[c] Orig. an Abercairney.

sheriff court of Perth. On the 16th February 1505, parliament ratified "the creation and making of the baronys of new create and maid within the Kings Earldom of Stratherne, within thir thre yeris last bipast, and relaxit the said baronyis and landis annexit to thaim, fra all service aucht therof in the Stewart Courts of the Kings Earldom of Stratherne, and will that the said seruice be paid in the Kings sheriff court of Perth, in all tymes to cum."[d]

The abbey of Inchaffray, though respectably endowed, does not seem to have ranked among the greater monasteries of Scotland. The abbots, though prelates of parliament, occur rarely in public affairs, or in the transactions which so frequently brought together churchmen of various religious houses. We have thus only a very few names of the successive abbots preserved.

Malis, a religious hermit, was the person to whom Earl Gilbert committed the selection of the convent at its first foundation in 1200, and he was the first head of the house.[e]

Innocentius appears to have been head of the house as Prior, and was perhaps the first who took the style of Abbot, in the time of Earl Robert, between 1223 and 1231.[f]

Alanus occurs as Abbot of Inchaffray, from 1258 till 1271.[g]

Hugh, who had been prior of the convent, was afterwards Abbot in 1284.[h]

Maurice was the Abbot of Inchaffray who blessed the army of Bruce at Bannockburn (1314, June 24.)[i] He was promoted to the see of his own diocese of Dunblane in 1319.[k]

Early in his episcopate, a dispute concerning the tithes of Cornetun and Atheray, between him and the Abbot of Dunfermline, was submitted to

[d] Act. Parl. II. p. 267.
[e] No. 1.
[f] No. 70, No. 13, and Orig. Charter in the Appendix to Preface, No. 8.
[g] Nos. 47 and 52, and App. to Pref. No. 12.
[h] Orig. in the Appendix to Preface No. 17.
[i] Fordun.
[k] Regist. Aberdon.

the decision of arbiters, one of whom was Christinus Abbot of Inchaffray.[l]

William was Abbot of Inchaffray on the 17th of July 1370.[m] He must have held the abbey for a long period, or had a successor of the same christian name. On the feast of St Matthias the apostle, 1398, a deed of Jonet de Murreffe, spouse of Alexander de Mureffe of Abercairney, knight, was witnessed by William Franklyn, abbot, John the prior, and the whole convent of the monastery of Inchaffray.[n]

On the 25th January 1468, George Abbot of Inchaffray, obliged himself to make Laurence Lord Oliphant his bailie for life, of the lands of the abbacy, within twenty days after he should be admitted to the spirituality by the ordinary, and by the King to the temporality of the said abbacy. The office of bailie of the abbey lands is said to have been in the family of Oliphant during the reigns of James V., Queen Mary, and James VI.[o]

In 1539 Gavin Dunbar, Archbishop of Glasgow, had the abbacy of Inchaffray *in commendam*. He granted to Anthony Murray a tack of the four merk lands of the Raith, "for furnishing of our bulls"—probably for the expense of his confirmation in the abbacy—on the 19th of May 1539[p]

Before the tack had run to an end, the tenure was made perpetual by a feu-charter of the same lands of Raith and of the moor of Maddertie, granted by Alexander, styled Archbishop of Athens, postulate of the Isles, and perpetual commendator of the monastery of Inchaffray, dated at Inchaffray the 24th of December 1554.[q] This commendator was Alexander Gordon, brother of George fourth Earl of Huntly, who was defeated in his hopes of the Archbishopric of Glasgow on the death of Archbishop Dunbar, and imperfectly consoled by the high-sounding title of Archbishop of Athens *in partibus infidelium*, the poor see of the Isles, to which he

[l] Regist. Dunf. No. 355.
[m] Appendix, to Preface No. 30.
[n] Original charter at Abercairney.
[o] Notes of Oliphant charters.
[p] Orig. charter in the Crieff charter-chest.
[q] Appendix to Preface, No. 38.

was provided on the 26th of November 1553, with the abbacy of Inchaffray *in commendam*. Next year he was made commendator also of the abbacy of Icolmkill. In 1558 he was translated from the bishopric of the Isles to the diocese of Galloway. He was still styled postulate of the Isles in 1561,[r] and continued to hold his abbacy of Inchaffray till 1564.[s]

In the General Assembly of the Kirk, convened at Edinburgh the 25th of December 1567, Alexander, called Bishop of Galloway, commissioner, was accused, "that he had not visited these three years bygone, the kirks within his charge; that he had left off the visiting and planting of kirks, and he haunted court too much, and had now purchased to be one of the Session and Privy Council, which cannot agree with the office of a pastor or bishop; that he had resigned Inchaffray in favour of a young child, and set diverse lands in feu, in prejudice of the kirk." The Bishop of Galloway "granted that he offended in all that was laid to his charge."[t]

The youth in whose favour he had resigned the Abbacy of Inchaffray, was James Drummond of Inverpeffray, the second son of David, second Lord Drummond, who was commendator of Inchaffray on the 13th of March 1556, when David Lord Drummond acted with him as his coadjutor.[u] The abbacy of Inchaffray was erected into a temporal lordship in his favour, and he was created Lord Madertie in 1609. From him is descended the noble family of Strathallan.

The ancient Register of the abbey of Inchaffray has been for some time preserved in the library at Duplin Castle. It was referred to by the

[r] P. 126.

[s] P. 127.

[t] Booke of the Universal Kirk of Scotland, pp. 112, 114. For the details of the active life of this trimming prelate, who was Queen's man or King's man as each party was in power; who was a reformer for the same reason, or that he might legitimate his children and marry their mother; but loved the benefices of the old church well enough to transmit them to his sons,—see the careful and valuable notes of Mr Duncan, *Wodrow's Biogr. Coll. p.* 475. *Maitland Club edition.* Bishop Alexander Gordon died in 1576.

[u] P. 129.

antiquaries of the last century as among the papers of Abercairney.[v] These sheets were put in types from a transcript, the property of Mr Henry Drummond; and the Bannatyne Club owes to the Earl of Kinnoul the use of the original Register for a limited period, which enabled the sheets to be collated with it while passing through the press.

The Register is an octavo volume, of fifty-one leaves of vellum,—the last page not written,—in a hand of the fifteenth century.[w] Several of the original charters recorded in it are still preserved in private repositories, and, tested by comparison with them, the Register appears to be, on the whole, faithful and accurate.[x]

One document is given in the Appendix, which, though in some degree bearing on the history of our Abbey, is chiefly valuable as throwing light on the early history of the Bishopric of Dunblane, or of Stratherne as it was often named.[y] It records part of the proceedings under a Papal commission of Pope Gregory IX.; and affords evidence of a Provincial Council not known to our historians, held at Perth in 1238.

The Bishop of Dunblane had gone in person to the Papal court, and the

[v] Nisbet says the Chartulary of Inchaffray, in his time, was in the possession of Maurice Moray, a brother of Abercairney, from whom he had the use it.—*Appendix, Herald.* 194. Lord Hailes was "permitted to peruse this chartulary by a person who chose to conceal himself." *Ann. Misc. occurrences*, a. 1258.

[w] Perhaps some leaves are wanting between *fol.* 42 and 43, where a new numeration of charters begins in the original, the first series ending with No. 67, and the first charter of the second series corresponding with No. 68, as printed.

[x] A few errors may be pointed out,—

No. 4.—The witness spelt Eungi in the Register is written Cungi in the original charter which is preserved at Gask.

No. 24, is a duplicate copy of No. 13.

No. 35.—The date of this charter (1218) is manifestly wrong. Malis was not Earl in that year. From the witnesses (*vid.* No. 44) it may be conjectured the true time is 1268, and that an l, has been omitted in the numerical letters of the charter.

No. 49.—This composition between Cupar and Inchaffray is also plainly misdated. The occurrence of Hugh, as abbot of Inchaffray, may perhaps point to the true date, about 1282, but it is very uncertain.

[y] No. 11 of Appendix to the Preface.

narrative of the Papal commission proceeds partly upon his information. It sets forth that the see had been vacant for above ten years, during which time its property had been plundered, so that no fit person could be induced to hold the office, until the Papal commissioners had fixed upon the then Bishop, in the hope that through him the church might breathe again out of its slough of misery—that the new bishop had found it so desolate that he had not where to lay his head in the cathedral. There was no chapter; but in the unroofed church, a certain rustic chaplain performed divine service; while the bishop's revenues were so slender, they scarce afforded fitting maintenance for half the year. Upon this statement, the Pope granted commission for assigning to the Bishop, the fourth of the tithes of the whole parishes of the diocese, from which he was to reserve a fitting sustenance for himself and to provide for a dean and canons to be established by the Papal commissioners. Or otherwise, the commissioners were to assign the fourth of the tithes to the Bishop; to transfer the episcopal see to the monastery of canons regular of St John (of Inchaffray;) and to constitute the canons the electoral chapter of the diocese.

It is certain that the alternative of raising the convent of Inchaffray into the chapter of the diocese did not take effect; and the cathedral continued to be governed by a secular chapter. The Papal commission, contrary to its avowed purpose, produced an abandonment by the Bishop of all right of pension out of the lands or churches of the Earl of Menteth, and a permission to the Earl to found a house of Augustinian canons in the Isle of Inchmahomok, with the churches of Lany and of the isle itself for their endowment. The church of Kippen was assigned by the Earl to form a canonry in the cathedral, and he made over to the Bishop all right to the church of Callendar.

Of the Appendix subjoined to the Register, the first three articles are from records preserved in the General Register House at Edinburgh.

The first part of the fourth consists of an abbreviate of original charters from the charter-chests of Anthony Murray of Creiff, Esq., and of Alexander Anderson Henry, Esq. of Woodend, to whom the Club is indebted for their use. The remainder of the fourth Appendix is an abbreviation of charters, from a transcript of the originals preserved in the library at Innerpeffry, a foundation of David Lord Madertie. The transcript is the property of the Maitland Club, to whose members, as well as to the attentive courtesy of Professor Fleming of Glasgow, the Bannatyne Club is indebted for its use.

It appears that as early as the year 1218, the canons of Inchaffray had reclaimed a portion of the vast marsh in which their 'isle of masses' stood.[a] Nearly five centuries afterwards, the "heritors, upon the pow of Inchaffray," applied to parliament to appoint commissioners for draining the whole marsh for common benefit. The act which followed upon their petition is the fifth article of the Appendix. The date, which is erroneously printed in the title, is correctly given in the body of the Act—October 9th, 1696.[a] It is curious as perhaps the single instance of a great agricultural improvement effected under the authority of the Scotch parliament.

Our heralds tell us, "the old Earls of Stratherne carried for arms *Or*, two cheverons *gules*:" and undoubtedly the Earls Malis of the 13th century bore that coat, as did also their vassals (perhaps too their kinsmen) the family of the Seneschals of Stratherne, from whom the house of Tulibardin is descended. On a seal appended to a charter of Malis Earl of Stratherne, (printed in the Appendix to the Preface, No. 19) the double cheveron is seen both on the shield and over all the housings of the horse. The pretty seal

[a] No. 8. [a] Acta Parl. vol. x. p. 67.

of Muriel, the widow of Malis seneschal of Stratherne (appended to No. 16 of Appendix to Preface) gives a shield of the two cheverons, supported by a man's arm, on whose fist a falcon is perched. It is represented imperfectly at the end of the Preface to the Register of the Bishopric of Moray. But one seal is preserved of higher antiquity, and of much interest to the herald and the genealogist. It is the seal of Earl Gilbert, appended to the charter of Trinity Gask, in the charter-chest of the Duke of Athol, (printed in the Appendix to the Preface, No. 5) which gives on the obverse a mounted knight with drawn sword, the horse galloping, a housing very short and fitting to the horse's body, ornamented with points below—no coat armour or bearing on the shield; the circumscription mostly gone, but the word COMITIS still legible. On the reverse is a small counterseal, a shield of arms, with the legend—

SECRETVM · G · COMITIS DE STRADERNE.



APPENDIX TO THE PREFACE.

APPENDIX.

Willelmus Rex dat Comiti Gilberto de Stratherne Kinbethack · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

1 **W** · di gra Rex · Scott · Epis · abbatib3 · comitib3 · baronib3 · Justiciis · vicecomitib3 · ministris · 7 Omib3 pbis hoibus totius tre sue salut · Sciant psentes 7 fut[2]i me dedisse 7 concessisse · 7 hac carta mea cofirmasse Comit Gileb de St[a]dhern · kinbethach . p suas rectas diuisas · 7 cu omib3 iustis ptinenciis suis · tenendu sibi 7 hedib3 suis de me · 7 hedib3 meis · ita libe · 7 q[e]te sic tenet · · · comitatu de St[a]dhn · Test hug Epo Sci andr · D · fre meo · comit Dunec · Comit · G · de Aneg9 · Walto de bkel camero · Johe de lundoniis · Rob de bkel · Malcolm Mac Gillis · Gillex[e] Mac imensamuel Gillemich Mac Dunec · Gillecolm Marescald ·

Comes Gilbertus de Straderne dat Malcolmo de Fif · cum Matilda filia sua Glendovan et Carnibo in maritagium · *E transcripto d. Jacobi Balfour ab apographo d. Joannis Skene. MSS. Harl.* 4693-4-6.

2 **C**omes Gilbertus de Straderne omnibus hominibus suis et amicis tam clericis quam laicis salutem · Sciant tam futuri quam presentes me dedisse et concessisse et hac mea carta confirmasse Malcolmo filio comitis Duncani cum Matilda filia mea has terras scilicet Glendouan per omnes rectas diuisas

suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis et Aldi et Foſſedwege per omnes rectas divisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis in liberum maritagium in bosco in plano in pratis et pascuis in moris et maresiis in stagnis et molendinis in aquis et piscariis in capellis et ecclesiis et omnibus aliis asiamentis Tenendum habendum et poſſidendum sibi et heredibus suis de me et heredibus meis ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut liberius quietius plenius et honorificentius aliquod maritagium alicujus comitis vel baronis tenetur habetur vel poſſidetur in regno Scotie · His testibus · Johanne epiſcopo Dunkeldensi · Roberto abbate de Scona · Ernaldo abbate de Cupro · Matilda comitissa mea · Henrico comite Atholie Malliſſio fratre meo Mackbed vicecomite de Scona · Willelmo de Cram' · Symone de Ràmsay · Bricio judice · Gillenairem dapifero Comitis · Duncano thano de Streuelin · Gilchristo filio comitis etc.

Gillebertus Comes de Strathern dat canonicis de Incheaffren ecclesiam S · Beani de Foulis · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

3 G · Comes de Strathern · Om̄ibȝ amicis ⁊ hominibȝ suis · cl̉icis ⁊ laicis p̉sentibȝ ⁊ futuris sal̄ · Sciatis me dediſſe ⁊ conceſſiſſe · ⁊ hac mea carta confirmaſſe đo ⁊ sc̄o Joh̄i apostolo ⁊ euuang̃liste de Incheaffren ⁊ canonicis ibidē đo seruientibȝ ⁊ seruituris ꝑ đi amore ⁊ salute anime mee · ⁊ uxoris mee · an̄ceſſoꝝ meoꝝ ⁊ h̉edū meoꝝ eccl̄iā sc̄i Beani de foulis · cū Om̄ibȝ iustis ꝑtinentiis suis · in decimis ⁊ oblaciōibȝ · ⁊ obuētiōibȝ · cū dotali t̉ra eccl̄ie cū cōmuni pastura parochie cet̉isqȝ aisiam̄tis ad p̉dictam eccl̄iam ꝑtinētibȝ · in purā ⁊ ꝑpetuā elemosinā · ad habenđ · ⁊ tenēđ · ⁊ poſſidenđ sibi ⁊ succeſſoribȝ suis · de me ⁊ h̉edibȝ meis in ꝓp'os usus ꝑpetualit̉ · ita lib̉e quiete · plenarie · ⁊ honorifice sicᵗ lib̉ius · quietiꝰ · plenariꝰ ⁊ honorificētiꝰ aliqui religioſi in toto regno Scotie eccl̄ias suas habēt tenent ⁊ poſſident · Hiis Test̄ dn̄o A · dunbl̄ electo · G · eiꝰdē loci archidiaono · M · f̄re meo · M . comi-

tiſſa · Ro̅bto filio 7 ħede meo . 7 aliis filiis meis · Bricio p̱sona de Cref · G · senescallo meo · 7 M · filio suo · Willo de haia c̅lico meo ·

Willelmus Rex dat Comiti Gilleberto de Stradherne Ure · et Lethendin · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol. a qua pendet sigillum W. regis.*

4 · · · · · · · otorū omnib⁹ probis hominib⁹ totius Terre sue clericis 7 laicis Salt̄m · Sciant · · · · · · · · · · · · rie conceſſiſſe 7 hac carta mea confirmaſſe comiti Gilleb̄ · de Stradħ · Vre · p · · · · · · · · · · · 7 lethendin̄ p̱ illas diuisas p̱ quas Neſſus · filius Will · 7 Galfrid⁹ de Maleuill · 7 Gille · · · · · · · eam p̱ambulauer̄t Malis̄ · frat' ip̄i⁹ comit̄ · Gilleb̄ · Tenend̄ sibi 7 ħedib₃ suis · de me 7 heredib₃ meis i feudo 7 ħeditate in boſcho · plano · in pratis 7 pascuis · in aquis 7 stagnis · in molendinis 7 moris ∴ 7 cum om̄ib₃ iustis p̱tinentiis suis · cum Tol 7 Them 7 infangenethef libere 7 Q'ete · plenarie 7 honorifice p̱ seruicium uni⁹ militis · sicut carta predicti Malis̄ testat² · Test̄ Will de Bosch̄ · cancell m̄o · Philipp̄ de Mub'ẏ · fulcon̄ de Sules · Henr̄ · fil comit̄ · Alex̄ vic̄ de Striuel · D · Marescall · Ric̄ · Reuel · Joħ de Morau̅ · Joħ · de Haya · ap̄ᵈ Striuel · xxv die Nouemb̄ ·

Gillebertus comes de Stratherne dat canonicis de Insula miſſarum Ecclesiam Sancte Trinitatis de Gasc · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

5 Gillebertus comes de Stratherne · vniu̅sis sc̄e mat's eccl̄ie filiis Salt̄ · Sciatis me dediſſe 7 conceſſiſſe 7 hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo 7 Sc̄o Joħanni ap̄lo 7 Eu'ngeliste de insula miſſaꝝ · 7 ab̄bi 7 canonicis ibidem deo seruientib₃ 7 seruituris Eccl̄iam Sc̄e Trinitatis de Gasc · In puram 7 p̱petuam elemosinam · Tenendam s' de me 7 ħedib₃ meis inp̱petuum · In decimis 7 oblac̄ōnib₃ 7 obuēc̄ōib₃ om̄imodis cū t̄ra ad eandem eccl̄iam p̱tinente

7 cū communi pastura parochie 7 cet̃is aisiam̃tis ōimodis ad p̃dc̃am Eccłiam ptinentib9 · Ita lib̃e 7 quiete plenarie 7 honorifice · sicut aliqui religiosi in toto Regno Scotie aliq^am Eccłiam de dono alicui9 comitis · lib̃ius · quietius plenarius 7 honorificentius h̃nt · tenent · 7 possident · Hiis Testib9 · Abraham Dunblanensi ep̃o · W · de bosco c̃acellario d̃ni Regis · W · ab̃be de scona · G · archidiacono Dunblan̄si · Dompno Roberto canonico de scona · Ricardo de Kelchou cl̃ico d̃ni cancellarii · Wiłłmo cl̃ico meo · 7 multis aliis ·

Gillebertus comes de Stratheren dat canonicis de Inchefferen partem maresii in scyro de Foulis · *e transcripto sec.* 16. *penes H. Drummond gen.* [*Reg. de Inchaffery, No.* 8.]

6 Vniũsis Sãcte matris ecclesie filiis et fidelibȝ p̃ns hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Gileb̃t9 comes de Stratheren et̃nā in doīo salutē . nov̄it vniũsitas vestra me dedisse et cōcessisse et hac carta mea cōfirmasse deo et sancte marie et sancto Johāni de Inchefferen et canonicis ibidē deo servientibȝ et servituris tātum marisii p̄xime adiacentis p̃nōiate Insule in syro de foulis quantū vallatum erat fossa eodem āno quo hec carta cōposita fuit scilicet āno ab incarnatione dōini milles° ducentesimo decimo octauo tenendū sibi et successoribȝ suis de me et heredibus meis in puram et ppetuam elemosinā lib̃e quiete plenarie et honorifice ab ōni seculari servicio et exactione · testibȝ his abrām dunblanēsi ep̃o · rob̃to fergus malisio gileb̃to filiis meis · malisio senescallo meo · briccio p̄sona de criffe · duncano filio malisii · henrico renario meo · villelmo clerico meo · trestram filio trestrami et multis aliis ·

Carta Yſende ſponſe com' G. de t̃ra de Ab̃carny · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.* [*Reg. de Inchaffery No.* 65.]

7 **O**mnib⁹ ſc̃e matriſ Eccl̃ie filiiſ p̃ſenſ ſcriptum uiſuriſ ul̃ auditiriſ Yſenda ſponſa Comitiſ Gilleb̃ti de Strathern ſalt̃ · Sciatiſ me diuine caritatiſ intuitu p conſenſũ p̃noĩati Comitiſ d̃ni mei dediſſe ⁊ cõceſſiſſe ⁊ hac carta mea cõfirmaſſe Ab̃bi ⁊ Canoniciſ de Inſula Miſſarum · quinq₃ · acraſ terre in uilla mea de Abercharni · illam ſcil̃ · t̃ram q^a m eiſdem Ab̃bi ⁊ Canoniciſ probiſ hom̃ib⁹ p̃ſentib⁹ pambulaui · videlicet d̃no Ricardo milite ⁊ Galfrido de Gaſc f̃ribuſ meiſ · henrico . ⁊ . Triſtrem filiiſ triſtrem · Will̃mo cl̃ico Comitiſ ⁊ m̃ltiſ aliiſ tenendũ ſibi in ppetuã elemoſinã · lib̃e ⁊ quiete ab om̃i ſeruicio ⁊ exaccione ſeculari · cũ cõmuni paſtura duodecim vaccarum ⁊ duoꝝ equoꝝ ⁊ cũ om̃ib⁹ aliiſ aiſiam̃tiſ ei⁹dem t̃ritorii ad tantam t̃ram ptinentibuſ · In Hui⁹ rei teſtimõium q̃m eo tempore quo hec carta fc̃a fuit ſigillum pprium non habui ; huic ſcripto ſigillum D̃ni Abrah̃e Dunblanenſiſ Ep̃i qui hui⁹ donacõniſ teſtiſ eſt quod ac hoc ip̃e michi accõmodauit appoſui · vt hec aut̃ mea donacio ĩ ppetuum rata ⁊ ĩcõcuſſa h̃eatur hanc cartam p̃notatuſ Comes Dñſ meuſ ĩ ſignum ſui ꝯſẽſuſ ſigilli ſui appoſicione roborando cõfirmauit · Hiiſ teſt' . Dompno Abraham Dũblañ ep̃o · G · Archidiacono de Stradhern · M · ſeneſcallo Comitiſ · Macbet judice · T · filio arnaldi · ⁊ m̃ltiſ aliiſ ·

Robertus comes de Stratherne confirmat Waltero filio Alani et Cecilie sorori sue / Kulgasc · *Orig. in archivis publicis Edinburgi* ·

8 **R**ob̃tuſ Comeſ de Strathe ̃ · Om̃ib⁹ preſenſ ſcriptũ viſuriſ ul̃ audituriſ ſaltm̃ Sciatiſ me ꝯceſſiſſe ⁊ hac carta mea ꝯfirmaſſe Walt̃o filio Alani ⁊ Cecilie ſorori mee ⁊ h̃edib₃ de predc̃a Cecilia exeuntibuſ donacõnem illam quam Dñs Comeſ Gilb̃tus de Strathe ̃ pater meuſ predc̃o Walt̃o cum predc̃a

forore mea fecit de Terra de Kulgafc · Tenendam fibi 7 habendam 7 heredibuf fuif de me 7 ħedibus meif · in feudo 7 ħeditate p omēf rectaf diuifaf · 7 omībuf iuftif ptinenciif fuif · 7 in omī libtate · plenarie 7 honorifice ficut carta patrif mei teftatur · Ego autē 7 ħedef mei warentizabim⁹ predčo Walťo 7 Cecilie 7 heredibuf fuif pnominatā Terrā in omībuf fcđm tenorem Carte patrif mei contra omēf homīef · Reddendo inde annuatim michi 7 heredibuf meis quedam Calcaria deaurata · ul fex denariof ad Pentecoften · p omī feruicio 7 auxilio · 7 exactione 7 ɔfuetudīe fclari · Hiif · T · Đno Hug Dunkelđ Epo · Rob abbe de fcoñ · Innoc abbe de Incheafr · ferguf fre Com . laurenč de abernith · Malifio 7 Gilb · fribuf Com · Malifio fenefcall · Gilb archiđ · Duneč Mac Malif · Bricio thano de Dunī ·

Robertus comes de Stradhern dat canonicis de Insula Miffarum terram de Rath · *Orig. penes A. Murray de Creiff gen.*

9 **R**obertus comes de ftradhern Omib3 hoc fcriptū uifuris ul audituris falt · Sciant pfentes 7 futuri me dediffe 7 cōceffiffe 7 hac carta mea cōfirmaffe Deo 7 beate marje 7 beato Johanni aplo 7 eu'ngliste de infula miffarum 7 abbi 7 canonicis ibidē đo feruientib3 7 feruituris in puram 7 ppetuam elemofinā terram que dicitur Rath fcił quartam partē tocius Dunphalin cum omib3 iuftis ptinenciis fuis in bofco 7 plano in pratis 7 pafcuis in moris 7 marefiis in aquis 7 molendinis 7 cum cōmuni paftura 7 omib3 aliis cōmunib3 aifiamentis trarum meaꝝ pnoīate tre uicinaꝝ · Tenendū de me 7 heredib3 meis libere 7 quiete ab omī feruicio 7 exaccōe feclari excepto folummodo auxilio đni regis quādo fcił ipe dñs rex cōmune auxilium fup totum regnum pofuerit · Ego u° 7 heredes mei totum reliqum forinfecū feruicium đni regis quod ad illam trā ptinet p eis ppetuo faciemus · Hiis teft · Abraham Dūblanēfi epo · đno Fergus 7 malifio frib3 meis · G · Archidiacono · malifio fenefcallo · · · macbeth iudice 7 multis aliis ·

Alexander II. Rex Scotorum confirmat Conghal filio Donecani filii Malisii / Tulichbardene / quam Robertus comes de Stradherne dederat · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

10 Alex· Dei Gr̃a Rex Scott· Omnibus probis hominibus Totius Terre sue Salt̃m · Sciant presentes 7 futuri nos concessisse 7 hac carta nostra confirmasse donacõnem illam quam Rob̃ comes de Stradhern̄ fecit Conghal filio Donecañ filii Mal̃ . p̱ homagio 7 seruicõ suo · de villa illa de Catherlauenach̃ que dicitur Tulichbardene · Tenend̃ 7 habend̃ eidem Conghal 7 heredibʒ suis quos de Ada filia Radulf̃ sponsa sua h̃uerit · de p̃dicto · R · com̄ 7 heredibus suis in feodo 7 hereditate p̱ rectas diuisas suas 7 cum om̄ibʒ iustis p̱tinentiis suis · Ita libere quiete · plenarie 7 honorifice · sicut carta dc̃i · R · com̄ inde p̃dc̃o Conghal plenius confc̃a · iuste testatur · saluo seruicio nostro : Test̃ · W · ep̃o Glasgueñ · cancellar̃ · A · abb̃e de melros̃ · A · abb̃e de Cupr̃ · H · abb̃e de sc̃a cruce · H · de Striuel̃ fil̃ com̄ Dauid · Will̃ de Breyhyn . Eymer̃ de Maccuswel · R · fil̃ Glay apud schoñ t̃cio die Aprilis · Anno regni domini Regis vicesimo ·

Ordinatio judicum a Papa delegatorum inter Episcopum Dunblanensem et Comitem de Menteth · A.D. 1238.—*Extat in "Notes on the Priory of Inchmahome." Edin.* 1815. *App.* I. *Collato vero Registro vet. Aberbroth. fol.* xvii. *ubi scripta est bulla Gregorii longe emendatior.*

11 Universis Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Willelmus et Galfridus Dei gratia Glasguensis et Dunkeldensis Episcopi eternam in Domino salutem · mandatum Domini Pape in hec verba suscepimus · Gregorius Episcopus servus servorum Dei venerabilibus fratribus Glasguensi et Dunkeldensi Episcopis salutem et Apostolicam benedictionem · Venera-

bilis frater noster Episcopus Dunblanensis in nostra proposuit presentia constitutus quod cum olim ecclesia Dunblanensis per centum annos et amplius vacauisset / fere omnia bona ejus fuerint a personis secularibus occupata / Et licet processu temporis fuissent in ea plures Episcopi instituti / per simplicitatem tamen et incuriam eorundem non solum revocata non fuerunt taliter occupata verum etiam reliquie que occupantium manus effugerant alienate sunt fere penitus et consumpte / propter quod nullus ydoneus induci poterat ad onus hujusmodi assumendum / pene per decem annos eadem ecclesia interim pastoris solatio destituta · Cumque nos postmodum intellecto miserabili statu ejus / venerabilibus fratribus nostris Sancti Andree et Brechinensi Episcopis ac tibi frater Dunkeldensis provisionem ipsius duximus committendam / Tu et iidem Episcopi sperantes dictam Ecclesiam per jam dictum Episcopum posse de lacu miserie respirare ipsum eidem Ecclesie prefecistis / quam supradictus Episcopus invenit adeo desolatam quod non repperit ubi posset caput suum in Cathedrali Ecclesia reclinare · Nullum collegium erat ibi / sed in ipsa Ecclesia discooperta quidam capellanus ruralis divina officia celebrabat · Ipsius quoque Episcopi redditus sunt adeo tenues et exiles quod vix per dimidium anni potest exinde congrue sustentari · Quia vero instantia nostra quotidiana est omnium ecclesiarum solicitudo continua / fraternitati vestre per Apostolica scripta mandamus quatenus ad eandem ecclesiam personaliter accedentes / si rem inveneritis ita esse / quartam partem decimarum omnium Ecclesiarum Parochialium Dunblanensis diocesis faciatis / si absque gravi scandalo fieri poterit / prefato Episcopo assignari / ut ipse de vestro et bonorum virorum consilio / reservata sibi de ipsis pro sustentatione sua congrua portione / decano et canonicis quos ibidem per vos institui voluimus et mandamus assignet · Alioquin assignata ipsi Episcopo quarta decimarum omnium ecclesiarum ejusdem diocesis que a personis secularibus detinentur / sedem Episcopalem ad monasterium sancti Johannis Canonicorum regularium predicte diocesis transferatis / eligendi Episcopos cum Ecclesia ipsa vacaverit Canonicis ipsis imposterum potestate concessa /

contradictores si qui fuerint et rebelles per censuram ecclesiasticam appellatione postposita compescendo · Datum Viterbii iii° Idus Junii pontificatus nostri anno xj · Hujus igitur auctoritate mandati cum tam dictus Episcopus Dunblanensis quam Valterus Cumyng comes de Menteth in nostra presentia essent constituti post altercationes ordinationi nostre se subjecerunt super omnibus contentionibus et querelis inter ipsos motis vel que aliquo tempore poterint super infrascriptis moveri et super reformatione status Ecclesie Dunblanensis / nos habito vero virorum prudentium consilio / in hunc modum inter eos ordinavimus / videlicet Quod dictus Episcopus Dunblanensis nomine Ecclesie sue pro se et successoribus suis omnibus renunciet omni juri quod Episcopi vel antecessores sui nomine Ecclesie Dunblanensis habuerunt vel habere potuerunt vel poterint in terris vel denariis receptis de terris et in canis omnibus Ecclesie et denariis annuatim ab Ecclesiis comitatus de Menteth in quibus dictus comes jus obtinet patronatus nomine pensionis perceptis ut dicebat dictus Episcopus / et omnibus querelis exactionibus vel demandis inter eos motis vel que aliquo tempore ab ipso vel antecessoribus suis contra dictum comitem vel antecessores suos moveri poterant vel poterunt supra predictis · ordinavimus etiam quod licitum sit dicto comiti et successoribus suis domum virorum religiosorum ordinis Sancti Augustini in insula de Inchmaquhomok construere sine impedimento vel contradictione dicti Episcopi vel successorum suorum · Assignavimus etiam ex collatione dicti comitis et de voluntate et assensu dicti Episcopi in puram et perpetuam elimosinam illis viris religiosis in dicta insula Deo servientibus Ecclesias de Lanyn et de dicta insula cum omnibus libertatibus et aisiamentis ad dictas Ecclesias pertinentibus / salvis Episcopalibus dicto Episcopo et successoribus suis · Et sciendum est quod non licebit dicto Episcopo vel successoribus suis in dictis duabus Ecclesiis perpetuos vicarios facere sed honesti capellani Episcopo presententur qui ipsi de cura animarum et de spiritualibus et Episcopalibus respondeant · Ordinavimus insuper ut dictus comes pro se et successoribus suis concedat et assignet Ecclesiam de

Kippen ad perpetuum canonicatum in Ecclesia Dunblanensi / salvo sibi et successoribus suis omnibus in perpetuum jure presentandi ad dictum canonicatum quotiescunque vacare contigerit · Ordinavimus similiter ut idem Comes pro se et successoribus suis cedat eidem Episcopo et successoribus suis quicquid juris habuit in Ecclesia de Callendar · Ut autem hec ordinatio nostra rata et inconcussa permaneat huic scripto sigilla nostra unacum sigillo dicti Episcopi Dunblanensis apposuimus : his testibus existentibus in concilio apud Perth Anno Gratie millesimo ducentesimo tricesimo octavo in octabis Sancti Joannis Baptiste · scilicet G · Episcopo Aberdonensi · de Aberbroth et de Scone et de Cambuskenneth et de Inchaffray Abbatibus / Magistro Petro de Ramsay / Magistro M · Archidiacono Glasguensi / Magistro W · Decano Glasguensi / et multis aliis.

Malisius comes de Strathern dat Gilberto de Haia militi Hachlasky · *E transcripto in archivis Comitis de Errol.*

12 Omnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris Malesius comes de Strathern Salutem · Noueritis universi me dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse Domino Gilberto de Haia militi et heredibus suis vel suis assignatis / ita tamen ut nullum faciat assignatum nisi de suis liberis ex ipso genitis / pro homagio et servitio suo totam terram que vocatur Hachlasky cum omnibus suis justis pertinentijs et rectis divisis ad predictam terram pertinentibus Tenendam et habendam de me et heredibus meis sibi et heredibus suis vel suis assignatis adeo libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqua terra in regno Scocie liberius quiecius plenius et honorificentius de aliquo comite vel barone tenetur et possidetur in bosco et plano in pascuis et pasturis in moris et maresijs in aquis et piscarijs in stagnis et molendinis in feris et avibus in montibus et collibus in vallibus et rupibus et in omnibus alijs aisiamentis ad predictam terram juste pertinentibus. Reddendo inde

annuatim ipse et heredes sui vel sui assignati michi et heredibus meis quedam calcaria deaurata vel sex denarios ad Pentecostem pro omni servitio consuetudine exactione et demanda seculari Salvo forinseco servitio domino Regi quantum pertinet ad terram prenominatam Ego vero dictus Malesius et heredes mei dicto Gilberto et heredibus suis vel suis assignatis terram prenominatam pro servitio predicto michi et heredibus meis annuatim solvendo contra omnes homines et feminas warrantizabimus acquietabimus et defendemus in perpetuum In cujus rei testimonium presentem cartam sigilli mei impressione roboravi Testibus venerabilibus patribus dominis Clemente episcopo Dumblanensi A · abbate de Insula Missarum dominis Gilberto de Glencarny Malcolmo de Moravia Gilberto de Ruthven Joachim de Knibet militibus Nicholao camerario Gilberto filio comitis Gilberto de Knibet Malesio filio Anecul Duncano de Durry Willelmo clerico et multis alijs ·

Malisius comes dat Amabilie ipsius ſorori terram de Kyncardyn, ad ipsam maritandam · *Orig. in archivis Ducis de Montrose.*

14 Sciant omnes tam preſentes quam futuri quod Ego Maliſius comes Strahern dedi conceſſi et hac preſenti carta mea confirmaui Amabilie ſorori mee ad ipſam maritandam totam terram de Kynkardyn in Kather leuenas que est juxta Hucterhardouer ſine aliquo retinemento · in boſco · in plano · in pratis · in paſcuis · in moris et mariſcis · In stangnis et molendinis per omnes rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus libertatibus ayſiamentis et cum omnibus aliis juſtis pertinentiis ad dictam terram pertinentibus · tenendam et habendam dicte Amabilie et heredibus ſuis de corpore ſuo exeuntibus de me et heredibus meis inperpetuum ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni seculari actione et demanda ſicut aliquod maritagium in toto regno Scotie liberius quietius plenius et honorificencius ab aliquo comite

uel barone tenetur et poſſidetur · Faciendo inde forinſecum ſeruicium domini Regis quantum pertinet ad illam terram · et Ego vero dictus Maliſius comes Strahern et heredes mei dictam terram de Kyncardyn ut predictum eſt dicte Amabilie ſorori mee et heredibus ſuis de corpore ſuo exeuntibus contra omnes homines et feminas warantizabimus acquietabimus et inperpetuum defendemus · Et ut hec mea donatio et conceſſio et preſentis carte mee confirmatio rata et ſtabilis permaneat huic ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui · Hiis Teſtibus domino Alexandro Comyn comite de Buchan tunc Justiciario Scotie · domino Freſkyno de Morauia · domino Johanne de Dundemor · domino Reginaldo le Chen . domino Roberto de Walhopp · domino Malcolmo de morauia · domino W. de Rameſey · domino Johanne de Wemes · militibus · Johanne de Kyndeloch · Radulfo de [La]ſcles et aliis ·

[*From a Note of the late George Smythe, Esq.*]

15 In an action before the Sheriff of Perth at the instance of David Lord Drummond against Janet Crichtoun, relict of Hary Drummond of Riccarton, liferenter of the lands and mill of Pitcairn, in the parish of Dunning, and William Drummond, her son, fiar of the said lands, the pursuer produced

"Ane aſſignation heritable made be umquhil Malicius Erle of Stratherne to the Abbot and canons of Incheffray of 10 merkis annual rent to be upliftit from the lands of Pitcarnis, dated Inverpeffray the morn eftir the Annunciation of our Lady the year of grace 1283—the seal worn off. Also,—

"Ane cognitioun taken at the court of Carſs by umquhil Robert Steward of Scotland and Erle of Stratherne, therein giving, after the sight of the auld euidents of the annual rent libelled lyand within the parochin of Donyng, state and poſſeſſion of the said annual rent, commanding the

maris of Donyng for the time that they caus the religious men abbot and convent of Incheaffray to receive the same. Dated Methven, 13 Maii 1358."

Muriella filia Coneval dat Willelmo de Moravia militi et Ade filie sue terram de Tulibardyn · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol* ·

16 Omnibus x̄ri fidelib3 hoc sc'ptum visur̄ uel auditur̄ Muriela q°ndam filia Coneuałł filii Duncani salm̄ et̄nam in d̄no · Sciant p̄sentes 7 fut²i me ī libera viduitate mea die Jovis pxīa ante festum ap̄loꝝ Symonis 7 Jude anno d̄ni mill° Ducētesimo · Octog̃ q'rto dedisse cōcessisse 7 hac p̄senti carta mea cōfirmasse Dno Willo de Morauia militi filio Dni Malcolmi de Morauia totā t̄ram meā de Tulibardyn · me 7 heredes meos q°cūq, iure ī ppetuū cōtingētem · 7 ade filie mee spōse dc̄i d̄ni Willi de Moraū · p rectas diuisas suas · 7 cū om̄ib3 iustis ptinenciis suis · Tenend 7 habend p̄dc̄o d̄no Willo de Moraū · 7 p̄fate Ade spōse sue · 7 h̄edib3 dc̄e ade · de me 7 h̄edib3 meis · in feodo 7 h̄editate p rectas diuisas suas 7 cū iustis ptinenciis suis · lib̄e 7 quiete · pacifice · 7 honorifice · plenarie 7 integre ī bosco 7 plano · in t̄ris 7 aquis · ī p'tis 7 pascuis in moris 7 maresiis · ī viis 7 semitis · ī stagnis 7 molendinis ī piscariis · feris 7 auibus · 7 cū om̄ib3 aliis lib̄tatib3 7 aysiamentis ad dc̄am t̄ram ptinētib3 · uel de iure aliq° tēpe ptinere valentib3 · Faciendo inde p̄dc̄i dn̄s Wills 7 ada spōsa sua 7 h̄edes dc̄e Ade forinsecū s̄uiciū d̄no Comiti de St'hern̄ q'ntū ad dc̄am t̄ram ptinet scilic3 s̄uiciū scoticanū · Reddendo etiam annuatim d̄no comiti de St'hern duodecim denar̄ argēti de p̄dc̄a t̄ra · 7 michi 7 heredib3 meis p̄dc̄i dn̄s Wills 7 ada sponsa sua filia mea 7 h̄edes dc̄e Ade unū denar̄ argenti annuatim ad Pentecost p om̄i s̄uicio seculari · cōsuetudine exaccōne 7 demanda · Ita q dc̄i dn̄s Wills de Moraū 7 Ada spōsa sua filia mea · 7 h̄edes dc̄e Ade · liberi erūt 7 quieti ab om̄ib3 sectis curie · 7 Wardis · 7 releuiis 7 auxiliis que a me 7 h̄edib3 meis exigi pot̄unt · p dc̄o denar̄ p̄fato

t̃mio psoluendo · Ego u° Muriella 7 h̃edes mei totã p̃dc̃am t̃ram de Tulibardyn sepedc̃o d̃no Witt̃o de Morañ · 7 ade spõse sue filie mee 7 h̃edib₃ dc̃e Ade cont̃ om̃s homines 7 feminas warantizabim⁹ · acq̃etabim⁹ ĩ ppetuũ 7 defendemus · In c̃⁹ rei testimoĩm p̃senti sc̃pto sigillum meũ appensum est · Hiis testib₃ Đno Malisio Comit̃ de St̃hern Đnis Patricio de Graham 7 Witt̃o de Rotheuen militib₃ · Đno hug̃ dei gr̃a abb̃e de Insula missaꝝ Đno Nicholao Rectore ecctie de creff · Đno Beda Rectore Ecctie de Muyethe · Duncano de Buchfuder̃ · Malcolmo de Glendochrad · Colino filio Gilleglas · et multis aliis ·

Henricus filius Malisii senescalli de Stratheren confirmat donationem Murielle matris ejus · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol* ·

17 Omnib₃ hoc scriptũ visur̃ ut̃ auditur̃ Henric⁹ filius q̊ndã d̃ni Malisii senescalli de St̃theren et̃nã in d̃no salm̃ · Nou̾it vniũsitas ṽra me ꝯfirmasse pro me 7 h̃edib₃ meis illã donacionẽ q̃m d̃na Muriella mat̃ mea filia connewal̃t dedit 7 ꝯcessit d̃no Witt̃o de morauia filio d̃ni Malcolmi de Morauia 7 Ade filie dc̃e d̃ne Murielle sorori mee · t̃re de Tulibardeũ scd̃m tenorẽ carte q̃m dc̃s dñs Witt̃s 7 Ada soror mea habent de p̃dc̃a d̃na Muriella matre mea · Et ad maiorẽ hui⁹ rei securitatẽ fideliter obseruãdã pro me 7 h̃edib₃ meis ut hec mea ꝯfirmacio firma pmaneat 7 stabil̃ inppetuũ huic scripto sigillũ meũ apposui · 7 in plena curia d̃ni Malisii comitis de St̃theren tenta ap̃d Dũfally die Martis in vigilia omniũ sc̃oꝝ Anno gr̃e · Mill̃° ducẽtesimo · octogesimo q̃rto · totũ jus meũ de dc̃a t̃ra d̃no Witt̃o de Morauia 7 Ade sorori mee 7 h̃edib₃ suis inppetuũ q̃etũ clamaui . Hiis testib₃ · dõpno hug̃ dei gr̃a Abb̃e de insula missaꝝ · d̃no Adã de blare milite · d̃no Nicholao rectore ecc̃ie de Cref · mag̃ro Ricardo de St̃uelyn · Rob̃to de St̃theren fr̃e cõitis · Dũcano de buchfud̃ · Malcolmo de Glendochryth · colino filio Gilleglasse · Malisio Mac duf · Alano de kynbuc · monach mac Alpy · 7 m̃ltis aliis ·

Maria relicta Eugenii filii Coning quietam clamat terram de Tullibardyn · *Abbreviata ex Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

18 **O**mnibus . . . . Maria Relicta q^undam Eugenii filii Coning . . . . cum p morsum cōciencie mente 7 animo intellexim me in legit tima viduitate mea cōstitutam cont^a deum 7 iusticiam gr^auit deliquisse iniuste vexando dñm Willm de Morauia militē filiū dni Malcolmi de Moraū milit cont^a scⁱpta 7 conuētiones int ipm 7 me . . . . volo 7 concedo . . . . qd dcs dñs wills . . . totam pdcam medietatē orientalem tre de Tullibardyn imppetuū ad feodefirmam teneant . . . . . . Reddendo . . . xij m^arcas bono⁊ et legalium sterlingo⁊ . . . . volo . . . . q^d liceat dco dno Willo . . . q^adocūq; voluit seu voluerint 7 poterit seu potint totam dcam medietatē tre de tulybardȳ cum pertinenciis sine contradictionem ei aut heredum meorum aut assignatorum de predco dno comite de Stratherne 7 heredibus suis imperpetuum in capite tenere 7 possidere . . . . si contigerit predictum dominum Willm de Moraū ante dnam adam spōsam suam nept meam infat decedere qu^d totam dcam medietatem tre de tulybardȳ . . . suo perpetuo teneat . : . Sigillum meum presentibus apposui · et quia sigill meū non satis est notū sigillum officialitatis Dni Willi di gra Epi Dumblañ una cū sigillo Johis filii Ricardi tūc temporis cōstabular de pth . . . . Testibus Magro Symone Belle ppetuo vicar de strivelyn · Dno dovenaldo pⁱore de Mothil · Dno Clemte capllo Decañ xⁱanitatis de Strathern · Dnis Nevino 7 Andr capllis · Rogo de lasselis clico · Malcolmo de kynros · Hal Judic · Monach M^ealpȳ ·hugone de Erthe · Randulpho M . . chfenne · Johi filio presbiti burgens de huchtardor 7 multis aliis ·

Malisius comes de Stratheryn dat Willelmo de Moravia · Dundovan et Pethver · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

19 Omnibȝ ad quos litt̃e iste perueñint · Malisius comes de Stratheryn salutem · Sciant tam p̃sentes quam futuri me dedisse ꝯcessisse 7 hac carta mea ꝯfirmasse · Witto de Morauia totas t̃ras meas de Dundovan 7 de Pethuer per om̃s rectas diuisas suas cum omnibȝ iustis pertinentiis suis in bosco . 7 plano . In pratis 7 pascuis · in moris 7 maresiis in stangnis 7 aquis in piscariis 7 molendinis · in petariis 7 omnibȝ aliis aysiamentis ad p̃dc̃as t̃ras iuste pertinentibȝ · pro homagio 7 s̃vic̃o suo · Tenendas s' 7 heredibȝ suis de me 7 heredibȝ meis in feodo 7 hereditate · libere · 7 quiete plenarie 7 honorifice · sicut liberius quietius plenarius honorificentius aliquis comes in toto regno scocie dare ul ꝯcedere potest · Soluendo inde annuatim m' 7 heredibȝ meis a se 7 heredibȝ suis quatuor marcas argenti ad duos anni t̃minos videlicet duas marcas ad pentecost̃ · 7 duas marcas ad festū sc̃i martini in hyempme · pro omni exacc̃one seculari · Saluo forinseco s̃uic̃o dni Reg̃ quantū ad dc̃as t̃ras [pertinet · Ego vero dictas terras] ut suprasc'ptū est dc̃o Witto de Morauia 7 heredibȝ suis ꝯtra omnes hoĩes et feminas warantizabimus aquietabimꝰ 7 defendemus inperpetuū · In cuiꝰ rei testimoniū sigillū meū p̃sentibȝ litt̃is est appositū · hiis testibȝ · dno Hugone priore de Insula missaꝝ · dno Nichot rectore ecc̃ie de Cref · dno Eugenio rectore Ecc̃ie de kyndrumyn · Duncano filio fergus̃ · Malcolmo de Glendochred · 7 multis aliis ·

Earl Malis's seal is attached: A mounted knight, with shield and sword drawn. The horse's housings and the shield bear the two cheverons of Stratherne. Below the horse, a winged dragon. The ground of the seal is sprinkled with stars.

SI · · · · MALISII COMITIS DE STRATHERN ·

Malisius Comes de Stratherne concedit se non habere jus petendi servicium de domino Willelmo de Moravia · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

20 Omibʒ hoc scⁱptm visur̃ uł auditur̃ Malesius com̃ de Stʳher̃ etnam in dno salm · Nouit vniusitas ṽra q̃ cōcedim⁹ p nobis ⁊ hedibʒ nris q̃ non habeam⁹ ius habend neque petend aliquod seruicium de dno Willo de Morauia nisi forinsecum seruičum scoticanū dni regis in q° nobis tenet[2] de terris quas de nobis tenet · ⁊ securꝰsum ac auxiliū quod nobis in defensione Regni p potenčam suam armigeroꝝ equoꝝ ⁊ armoꝝ fecit · ex liba volūtate sua nobis ex mutuo cōcessit ∴ qʳre volumus ⁊ cōcedim⁹ p psens scⁱptm p nobis ⁊ hedibʒ nris q̃ illud auxiliū non sit pⁱiudicium dc̄o dno Willo de Mor̃ nᵉ hedibʒ suis inposterum · In cuius rei testimoniū presenti scⁱpto sigillm nr̃m apposuim⁹ · Dat apᵈ mothyl · die martis pxᵉ post octabas festi purificac̄ōis be marie virḡ · Anno gr̃e m° · c°c°·noḡ · septimo ·

Wardrobe accounts, Edward I. *Note from Add MSS. British Museum, No.* 7965.

21 To John Donnyng, the master of Gilbert and Robert sons of the Earl of Stratherne, being in the retinue of Edward the King's son, to buy him a robe . . . . 20s.

Malisius comes de Stratherne dat Johanni de Moravia de Dromcýrgard militi et heredibus inter ipsum et Mariam filiam Comitis annuum redditum de Moneyth. *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney etate valde exesa.*

22 Omnib3 hoc scptum visur vel auditur Malisius Comes de Sttħrn eťnam in dno salm · Noûitis nos dedisse · concessisse ⁊ p psens scptum confmasse dno Johi de morauia de Drōcýrgard militi pro bono consilio ⁊ labore suo nob impenso ⁊ adhuc impendendo decem marcas sterlingoꝝ de annuali redditu medietatis tre de Moneyth · · · Johis filii Gilberti tenētis nri de eadē · Tenend ⁊ hnd eidē Johi [et heredibus] inť ipm ⁊ mariam filiam nram sponsā suam exeuntib3 de nobis ⁊ hedib3 nris · · · · · · · · · · · · recipiend quolib3 anno p manus eiusdem Johis filii Gilbti vel · · · · alťius tenentis nri de eadem ad festa pentecħ ⁊ sancti martini cuiꝰ · · · In cuiꝰ rei testimoniū · · · · · · · sigillū nrm apposuimus · Hiis testib3 Venabili in xpo pre dno maurico di gra epo Dunblaneñ · Dño Cristino ead gra abbe de Insula missaꝝ · dnis · · · · · · · · · · · · Willo olifaunt · Waltero de Rotheweñ militib3 . malcolmo de Dromōde · Willo de Crāb3 ⁊ mltis aliis ·

Malisius comes de Strathern confirmat terram de Tulibardyn Willelmo filio Andree de Morauia. *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

23 Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Malisius comes de Strathern salutem in Domino sempiternam · Sciatis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Willelmo de Moravia filio Andree de Moravia de Tulibardy totam terram de Tulibardy cum pertinenciis infra comitatum nostrum de Strathern que fuit domine Ade de Moravia sponse quondam domini Willelmi de Moravia de Tulibardy militis et quam dicta domina Ada nuper nobis per fustum et baculum sursum reddidit et resig-

navit et pro ſe et heredibus ſuis omnino quietam clamauit imperpetuum · Tenendam et habendam prefato Willelmo et heredibus ſuis de nobis et heredibus noſtris in feodo et hereditate per omnes rectas metas et diviſas ſuas adeo libere quiete plenarie et honorifice cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus aiſiamentis et justis pertinenciis ſuis ſicut prefata domina Ada dictam terram de Tulibardy cum pertinenciis liberius quiecius plenius et honorificencius aliquo tempore tenuit et poſſedit · Faciendo inde prefatus Willelmus et heredes ſui forinſecum ſeruicium regium et nobis et heredibus noſtris ſeruicia debita et conſueta quantum ad eandem terram pertinet · ita tamen quod nec nos aut heredes nostri predictam terram de Tulibardy cum pertinenciis ulterius teneamur warantizare vel cujuscunque alterius actionem rectum vel clameum defendere niſi tantum pro clameo nostro et heredum noſtrorum · In cuius rei teſtimonium preſenti carte noſtre ſigillum noſtrum fecimus apponi · Hiis teſtibus · venerabili in Christo patre domino Mauricio Dei gratia epiſcopo Dumblanenſi · Domino Willelmo de Monte fixo tunc justiciario ex parte boreali aque de Forth · domino Johanne de Moravia de Dromſergarth · domino Johanne de Inchemartyn · domino Waltero de Meneteth · militibus · Malcolmo de D . . . . nych · Willelmo de Crambyth · Johanne de Innerpeſſry · et multis aliis.

Malisius comes de Stratherne dat Johanni de Moravia de Dromsyrgart et heredibus de Maria filia comitis exeuntibus / terram de Abbercarny · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

24 Vniũſis preſentem cartam viſuris vł auditur̃ Maliſius Comes de Stᵃthrn eṫnam in dño ſałm · Nouitis nos dediſſe · conceſſiſſe · et hac ꝑſenti Carta nr̃a ꝯfᵃmaſſe JOħi de Morauia de Dromſyrgart· totam t̃ram de Abƀcarnẏ cū ptinenciis que fuit Roƀti filii magni dicti de Stᵃthrn qᵒndam tenentis nr̃i de eađm / Tenenđ ⁊ ħndam eiđ Joħi ⁊ ħedibꝫ ſuis de Maria filia nr̃a exeuntibꝫ

de nobis ⁊ ħedibȝ n̄ris in feodo ⁊ ħeditate p̄ ſuas rectas diuiſas ⁊ cū om̄ibȝ ſuis iuſtis ptinēciis lib̄tatibȝ cōmoditatibȝ · ⁊ aiſiamētis / in boſco ⁊ plano / in pᵃtis ⁊ paſcuis / moris ⁊ mariſiis / aquis / ſtagnis / piſcariis ⁊ aucupac̄ōibȝ / in molendinis · ⁊ multur̄ ⁊ in om̄ibȝ aliis aiſiamētis ad dc̄am t̄ram quoquomodo iure vł titulo ſpᵉtantibȝ ⁝ vł inpoſt̄um ſpᵉtar̄ valentibȝ tam noīatis qᵃm nō noīatis / lib̄e / q̄ete / integre / honorifice ⁊ in pace · ffaciendo inde forinſecū ſuicium d̄ni Regis / qᵃntū ptinet ad eandē Et Reddendo Abb̄i ⁊ cōuentui de Inſula miſſaꝝ annuatim sex mᵃrcas argenti ad t̄mīos cōſuetos · Reddendo etiam nob̄ ⁊ ħedibȝ n̄ris / vnū duntaxat denar̄ ad Pentechoſte quolibȝ anno si petat[2] · noīe albe f̄me / Et ffaciendo tres ſectas ad tᵃa capitał placita n̄ra de ſtᵃthr̄n p annū p om̄ibȝ aliis ſuiciis / wardis / releuiis / maritagiis ⁊ p om̄ibȝ aliis conſuetudinibȝ · exacc̄ōibȝ · vł demandis · que de dc̄a t̄ra p nos vł p ħedes n̄ros aliqᵒ tempe exigi pot̄unt vł demandari / Et ſi cōtingat dc̄m Joħem ⁊ p̄fatam ſpōſam ſuam filiam n̄ram ſine ħede int̄ ip̄os pcᵉato decedere q abſit volumus qd poſt deceſſum ip̄iꝰ Joħis / ħedes ſui dc̄am t̄ram cū ptinenciis ħeant teneant ⁊ poſſideant ħeditar̄ Soluēdo nob̄ ⁊ ħedibȝ n̄ris annuatim quatuor mᵃrcas ſt̄lingoꝝ ad t̄mīos conſuetos loco denar̄ ſupius contēti vna cū aliis ſeruiciis ⁊ ſoluc̄ōe ſupius cōtentis ſiue noīatis mᵒ ⁊ forᵃ quo ſupᵃ Nos vero ⁊ ħedes n̄ri eand̄ t̄ram cū om̄ibȝ ſuis ptinēciis ⁊ lib̄tatibȝ vt ſupᵃdc̄m eſt eid̄ Joħi ⁊ ħedibȝ ſuis ſupᵃdc̄is · ꝯᵃ ōes hoīes ⁊ feīas warantizabimꝰ acqᵉtabimus ⁊ defendemus inppetuū · In cuius rei teſtimoniū ⁝ hᵃnc p̄ſentē cartam imp̄ſſione ſigilli n̄ri roborauimus · Hiis teſtibȝ d̄nis Walt̄o de Rothvenn · Witt̄o Olyfaunt ⁊ Rogero de Megfenū militibȝ Thōa de Haya de Lochorwarde · Witt̄o de Crambetħ / Eugenio de Kynros · Symone de maler̄ ⁊ m̄ltis aliis ·

Malisius comes de Stratheryn confirmat domino Johanni de Moravia de Dromsergart militi / Ogilvile / Abircarny Glenferuy / Kyntowy aliisque infra comitatum de Stratheryn / ac etiam terras de Egy et Aglismochen in de Angus · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

25 **O**mnibus hoc sc'ptum visur̃ vel auditur̃ Malisius Comes de Stratherẏn salm jn đno Cum Nobilis vir dñs Malisius bone memorie pat̃ ñr quondam Comes de Stratherẏn infeodauit dñm Joħem de morauia de Dromsgart militẽ de diũsis t̃ris infrs · · · videlicet Ogyluile Abircarnẏ Glenferuẏ de medietate de Kyntowẏ que fuit Alicie de eadem de decem mrcis annui redditus de monyeth ptis videlicȝ Joħis filii Gilbti · n°non de annuo redditu de mocheuard cũ C · · mo · · hẏbeg infr Cõitatũ de Stratherẏn ac eciam de terris de Egẏ · ⁊ Aglismochen in baronia de Cortaw · · · · · · · cõitatũ de Angus put in cart̃ p̃dc̃i đni quõdam pat's ñri eidem đno Joħi ⁊ ħedibȝ suis sup eisđ confectis pleni⁹ continet² Nos vero om̃es p̃dc̃aꝝ t̃raꝝ cartas om̃esqȝ donacões eaꝝdem cũ õibus suis ptinenciis ⁊ articulis omnimodis put in dc̃is cartis pleni⁹ continet² p nob ⁊ ħedibȝ ñris appbam⁹ ⁊ p p̃sentes in omnibȝ conf'mam⁹ · In Cui⁹ Rei testiõm p̃senti sc'pto sigillũ nr̃m est appensum · Hiis testibȝ v · · · · · p̃re in xp̃o đno Mauricio dei gr̃a Ep̃o Dunblanens̃ đno Cristino dei gr̃a abbat̃ de Insula missaꝝ · đno Dauyd de Grahām đno Joħ de Inchemartẏn đno Wiłło de montefixo militibȝ · M · de Dromõt · Wiłło de Crambȝ Joħe de Inspeff̃r ⁊ multis aliis ·

[*Note, made by Mr C Innes about the year* 1840, *of an Original Charter at Dunrobin, now mislaid.*]

26 **A** Charter by King David II. (dated 12 May, an. reg. 32) ratifying and engrossing a charter of Malis Earl of Caithness (styled in his own charter

here engrossed, Earl of the Earldoms of Stratherne, Caithness, and Orkney,) by which he granted to William Earl of Ross, the marriage of his daughter Isabel, (by his wife Marjory,) declaring her his heir of the Earldom of Caithness, failing an heir male of the marriage of the said Earl Malis and Marjory. At Inverness, 8 May 1334.

Venditio warde et relevii Willelmi de Moravia de Tolibardyn · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

27 Pateat vniūs p p̄sentes nos Johannem de Meneteth vicecomitem de clacmanane prorſus et libere vendidiſſe Johanni Mercer burgenſi de Perth totum ius et clameum quod habuimus vel habere poterimus in Wardis seu releviis terrarum domini Willelmi de Morauia domini de Tolibardy datis et conceſſis nobis per Willelmum comitem de Sotheyrland et dominam Johannam comitiſſam ſponſam suam comitiſſam videlicet de Stratheryn vna cum iure quod habuimus in annuo redditu de Pytver et Aldy per criſtianam More ſponsam quondam Reginaldi More pro quadam summa pecunie nobis integraliter perſoluta pre manibȝ · In cuius rei ſecuritate obligamus nos et heredes nostros ad warantizandum predicto Johanni Mercer et heredibus suis ac aſſignatis predictam wardam seu releuium contra prefatum comitem de Sotheyrland et comitiſſam de Straheryn ſponsam ſuam legitimam · In cuius rei teſtimonium preſentibus sigillum noſtrum eſt appenſum · una cum sigillo Walteri Olifant in evidencius testimonium · Datum apud Perth die Jovis proximo post feſtum pentecoſtis anno domini M^ccc^ quinquageſimo ſecundo.

Walterus de Moravia dotat uxorem Margaretam ly Barde. *Abbreviata ex orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

28 Oĩbȝ . . . . Walterus de Morauia dñs de tulybardy . . . cum consensu reuerendi đni mei đni Roberti Señ Scoc̃ tūc cōitis de Stᵃheri . . . dotaſſe dilc̃am meam mᵃgaretam ly barde ac ĩ libera dote eidm mᵃgarete in mera et liƀa sua vʳginitate ꝑ contractu matʳmonii inter me ⁊ dc̃am mᵃgaretam cōtʳhenđ dediſſe omnes terras meas de Stᵃherne viđȝ tulybardy nethyr Gask Dalreaghy Aldy petverr dūdovan ly bordland de Glendovan ⁊ Glencoy quas a ꝑdcto đno meo teneo in capite . . . . Tenenđ . . pro toto tempore vite sue . . . quousque dc̃e Mᵃgarete vł certo suo actornato de Miłł libris sterlingoꝝ bone ⁊ legał monete vno die inᵗ soł ortū et occasū in ecc̃a magna dūblañ plenarie fuerit satisfc̃m . . . datᵘ apᵈ insulam Sc̃i colmaci decīo die mensꝭ novembris anno đni millesīo ᵗcentesīo quinqᵃgesimo octauo.

David II. Rex confirmat Waltero de Moravia Tulibardyne etc. *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

29 Dauid dei gr̃a Rex Scottoꝝ Om̃ibȝ probis hom̃ibȝ tocius ᵗre sue . cl̃icis et laicis / saltm . Sciatis nos approbaſſe . Ratificaſſe et hac ꝑnti carta nr̃a cōfʳ-maſſe . donacōem illam ⁊ conceſſionem quas km̃s nepos ñr Roƀtꝰ seneschałł Scoc̃ comes de Strathne . fecit ⁊ conceſſit dilc̃o et fideli ñro Walt̃o de Morauia de Tolibardyne de ᵗris de Tolibardyne . petver . aldy . dundovane . de đnico de glendovane . glencoy . nethirgask ⁊ dalryvach . cū ꝑtinentiis . infra comitatū de Strathne . Tenenđ . et hnđ dc̃o Walt̃o et h . . . bus suis in feodo et ħeditate ꝑ om̃es Rectas metas et diuisas suas cū om̃ibȝ liƀtatibȝ . cōmoditatibȝ . aysiamentis et iustis ꝑtinenciis quibȝcunq ad dc̃as ᵗras spᵉtantibȝ seu quoqᵒ mᵒ iuste spᵉtare valentibȝ in futurum . adeo liƀe ⁊ quiete . plenarie

integre 7 honorifice · in oṁib3 et p oṁia sicut carte siue ĺre dc̄i nepotis ñri ꝑfato waltero de dc̄is ľris confecť in se plenius iuste continent 7 ꝑportant · Saluo ſuicio ñro · In cuiꝰ Rei testiōm p̄nti carte cōf'macōis ñre Sigillū nr̄m ꝑcepimꝰ apponi · Testib3 veñ in xr̄o patˈb3 wiłłmo Ep̄o Sc̄i andree · et patˈcio Ep̄o Brechiñ canceł ñro · Wiłłmo cōite de Roſſ · Rob̄to de Erskýne et archebaldo de douglas militib3 / apud Spýný · Tertio die decembr̄ Anno Regni ñri Tricesimo tertio ·

Conventio inter Alexandrum de Moravia dominum de Ogylby et quendam husbandum Reginalum Makkynr · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

30 In noīe đnj amē · Hec ꝑſens indentura teſtat² q ſeptodecimo die mēſ Julij anno đnj miłło ccc° ſeptuageſimo apᵈ monaſťiū Insule miſſaꝝ taľ cōuēcō fc̄a fuit inť Allexandrū de morauia ⁊ dñm de Ogýlbý ex p̱te vna ⁊ quēdā huſbādū ſ3 r̄ginaldū makkynr̄ ex p̱te alťa v̄3 q ſupᵃdc̄s Allexander cōcedit ꝑdc̄o r̄ginaldo tam qᵃm ſuus dñs ſuū dar̄ cōſiliū 7 iuuamē ī ōib3 ſuis ageđ ⁊ ꝑdc̄s r̄ginaldꝰ de ſua ſpōtanea volūtate ñc facit ⁊ ordinat ſupᵃdict· Allexandrū ſuū heredē diſpoſitorē ⁊ r̄ceptorē ōiū bonoꝝ ptis ꝑdci r̄ginaldi cōtᵃdic̄cōe nō obſtante cuiꝰcūq̧ · ouib3 cū vtēſiliis domo tātūm° exceptis · ⁊ ꝑdc̄s Allexander obligat ſe ad ordinanđ cā cōſilio ꝑhabito ſupᵃdc̄i r̄ginaldi fauēti đo p̱ ōib3 neſſaſariis expenſ racōnabiłr ī ſuis obſequiis faciendis · In teſtimoniū vero ptis remanētis huiꝰ indentur̄ penes ſupᵃdc̄m Allexandrū · ꝑdc̄s reginaldꝰ ex q° ſigillū nō habuit p̱curauit cū magna inſtancia ſigilla r̄uer̄ndi đnj · đnj Wiłłi đi gr̄a abb̄is Inſule miſſaꝝ ⁊ đni Joh̄is vicarii de foulis huic ſcˈpť apponi anno ⁊ die ſupᵃdicť · teſtib3 ſupᵃdc̄o đno · abbate cū aliis plurib3 domꝰ ·

Indentura de matrimonio contrahendo inter Alexandrum de Moravia de Drumsergorth et Jonetam de Monymusk sororem Eufemie Regine Scotie · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

31 Presens indent²a p modū alphabeti fact testat² q vicesimo quarto die mens nouembr · Anno dni millmo ccc^mo septuagesimo quinto apud Pth int excellentissimā dnam Eufemiā dei gra Regiam Scocie illustrē Et nobilem virū ac potentē dñm Dauid Comitē palatinū de Stᵃherne ⁊ comitē Cattānie ex pte vna Et Alex^m de Morauia de Drumsgorth ex alta in hūc modū extitit concordatū videlicȝ q dcs Alex ducet in vxem dnam Jonetā de munymuske sororē dce dne Regie · Et pdca dna Regia ac comes fideltr pmisunt face cū toto consilio suo ⁊ auxilio dcm Alex^m hre consiliū iuris pitoꝝ ⁊ aduocat sūptibȝ suis pprijs ⁊ expens pro recupacōe sue hereditatis scdm visū fuit q ius ht ad psecucōem · Insup concordatū est int eosdm q dca dna Regia inueniet sufficientē sustentacōem pdce sororis sue ad tempꝰ vniꝰ añi vł duoꝝ añoꝝ Pretea concordatū est int eosdem q Walt9 de Morauia frat dci Alex' si velit pro volūtatis sue libito seniorē filiā pdce dne Jonete hebit in vxem In cuiꝰ rei testiōm pimplende ⁊ fideltr obsuande pti huiꝰ indēt²e penes dcm Alex^m remanenti sigilla pdcoꝝ dne Regie ⁊ Comitis sunt appensa Parti vº huiꝰ indenture penes pdcam dnam regiam remanenti sigillū pdci Alex' est appensum · Act die anno ⁊ loco supradcis ·

The seals now much decayed; figured in Diplom. Scotiæ, Plate LVIII.—

1. The Queen's seal; a lady standing; between two shields—Scotland and Ross.

2. David . . . . thanie—Scotland, with a label.

Conventio inter Hugonem de Roff de Balyndolch et Alexandrum de Murraue de Ogilvy de Johanna uxore Alexandri deducenda infra episcopatum Dunblanensem · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

32 Concordat fuit in eccā pochiali de Perth xx die mēs Ap'lis · Anno dni mmo cccmo lxxmo octuagesimo [*octavo*] int honorabiles viros Hugonem de Roff dn̄m de Balyndolch ex pte vna ⁊ Alexandrū de Mraue dn̄m de Ogilvy ex pte alťa q pdc̄us Hugo dnam Johannā tūc dc̄i Alexandri vxorē infr episcopat Dunblanens infr festū Sancti Johis Baptiste pximo fut'um faciet deduci ac dc̄m Alexandrū de eiusd Johe ibid ēe faciet de pmunicōe vij dieꝝ ctificari p quo dc̄s Alexander dc̄o Hugoni vij · marc pmanibȝ psoluit ⁊ dc̄o Alexandro sic pmunito alias vij marc infr xiiij dies pxme inde sequēs dc̄o Hugoni psoluȝ ac deforciam̄to completo dc̄us Alexandr ut sup dc̄o Hugoni psoluȝ Et dc̄s Hugo dc̄am dnam Johannā infr dc̄m episcopat · nō deducēs ut supdicit vij marc precept infr peticōm xiiij dieꝝ retrodabit · pmittitq dc̄us Hugo dc̄m deforciam̄t cōsilio suo ⁊ auxilio adiuuar ⁊ nullomo impedir · In cui rei Test sigilla dc̄oꝝ Hugon̄ ⁊ Alexandr altnati sūt appens Anno die ⁊ loco supdc̄is ·

Eufemia Senescalli comitissa Palatina de Stratherne cum consensu tutorum confirmat domino Dauid de Moravia Camsyny et Benaglis · *Orig. in archivis Ducatus de Athol.*

33 Vniůs ad quoꝝ noticiā pntes ľre puen̄it Eufemia Sen̄ · Comitissa palatina de Sthern · Slm · Sciatis nos cum consensu ⁊ assensu dnoꝝ walti Sen̄ · dni de brechyn̄ ⁊ dauid de Lindeȝey dni de glenesk · auūculoꝝ nroꝝ ac tutoꝝ legitimoꝝ · donacōes illas ⁊ concessiones quas dn̄s Malcolmus de Drūmoūd · fecit p cartas suas hereditarie · vł ad tempus · vite · dno dauid

de Ꝯorauia · militi · de ẗris de Camsyny · 7 de benaglis in comitatu ñro de Strathern appbaſſe ratificaſſe 7 p p̃ntes confirmaſſe p nobis 7 heredibȝ ñris eidm dño dauid · 7 heredibȝ suis · vł ad tempus vite sue · In om̄ibȝ punctis 7 articlis · sicut carte p̃di dñi Ꝯalcolmi inde sibi confecte pleni⁹ in se cōtinēt 7 pportant saluo nobis seruic̄o ñro · In cui⁹ rei test^m p̃ntibȝ Sigillū nr̄m apponi p̃cepim⁹ et ad maiorē rei euidenciā sigilla p̃dc̄oꝝ dnoꝝ Walt̃i · 7 dauid auūc̄loꝝ 7 tutoꝝ ñroꝝ legitimoꝝ vt p̃dc̄m est huic scripto ñro simili^r appensa sunt · Apud Pth · quīto die marcii anno dñi mill^mo ccc^{mo} octogesimo nono ·

Of the three seals, the middle one, that of the Countess herself, is gone, except a small part adhering to the back of the tag, containing the little counter-seal, which has a shield of arms—two cheverons. The seals of her tutors are in a fine state of preservation, though not quite entire. They are both beautiful seals, about the size of a half-crown.

1. The royal arms of Scotland within a bordure checquée. On the helmet a coronet of three points. Supporters, two lions. The crest gone.

.. WALTERI .... TUART.

2. A fess checquée—in the dexter corner in chief, a star. For crest, a swan's head and wings. For supporters, two beasts with lions' bodies and apparently women's heads.

... DAVID DE LONDESAY.

Alexander de Ꝯoravia miles indictatus super interfectione Willelmi de Spaldyne, coram Justiciariis in judicio sedentibus apud Foulis, protestatus est quod ex quo fuit antea replegiatus ad legem de Clan macduffe per Robertum comitem de Fyf, non tenebatur coram quocunque alio de dicta interfectione respondere · *Orig. in archivis de Abercairney.*

34 In noīe dñi amen · p p̃ns pūcū inſtr̄m cunct̃ pateat euiden^t q ãno eiuſdem dñi ꝯ^{mo} ccc^{mo} nonageſimo p^imo Indic̄t̄one q^intadecima pontificat⁹ ſc̄iſſimi in

xp̄o p̄ris ac đni ñri đni Clementꝭ diũa ꝓuiden̄ p̄pe ſeptimi āno q̄rtodecimo menſ decembr̄ die ſeptima · In mei nōrij pũci ⁊ teſtiũ ſubſc̄ptoꝝ p̄ncia · ꝑſonalit̄ conſtitutꝰ nobilis ⁊ potens vir dñs Alex̄ de Morauia miles cũ p̄locutoribꝫ ſuis đno Bernardo de Hawden · milite ⁊ Johe de Logy vocatꝰ ꝑ rotulos ind̄tam̄toꝝ ſup̄ inſ̄fecc̄o̅e Willi de Spaldyne ꝯpuit corā Juſticiariis viꝫ Johe de Drum̄ond milite Moricio de Drōmond · · · oñ ſ· · Willi in judicio ſedentibꝫ apud ffoulis et ꝓteſtatꝰ erat q̄ ex quo ſemel ꝑ inſ̄fecc̄o̅e dc̄i hōis antea fuit p ind̄tam · · · · judicio vocatꝰ et replegiatꝰ ad legem de Clanm̄duff / p dñm Rob̄tũ Comitē de ffyf· ! nō tenebat² corā q̄cũq̄ alio [judice] · · de dc̄a inſ̄fecc̄o̅e r̄nder̄ qūſq̄ dc̄a lex de Clanm̄duff ſuo [gauderet] p̄uilegio · de ip̄o ut p̄dicit² ad ip̄am legem replegiato · petens ip̄m legalit̄ delib̄ari et p ip̄os uł eoꝝ ind̄tamēt· ſic indebite ult̄ꝰ nō vexari · quiq̄dm judices [responderunt] nolle dc̄m dñm Alexandr̄ delib̄ar̄ ſꝫ ip̄m bñ vellent reſpectuar̄ eouſq̄ q̄ dñs de Brechyn · Juſticiarius capitalis [ſuper] dc̄a acc̄o̅ne ordinauit ſm̄ q̄ ſibi ⁊ ſuo ꝯſilio expedientiꝰ videret² q̄quidm dñs Alex̄ ⁊ ſui p̄locu[tores ſuper] eoꝝ petic̄o̅ne ⁊ ꝓteſtac̄o̅ne p̄ſc̄ptꝭ et p̄dc̄oꝝ judicũ reſponſione petierūt a me nōrio inſ̄c̄pto pũcũ [instrumentum] Acta fuerūt hec apud ffoulꝭ in Itin̄e Juſtic̄ ibidm tento · āno menſe die Indicc̄o̅ne ⁊ pontificatu p̄ſc̄ptꝭ [preſentibus] nobilibꝫ ⁊ diſcretꝭ viris đnis Moricio archidiacono Dunblañ Willo de g̃me Vmf̄do de Cvnyngham David de · · · · · militibꝫ Moricio de Drōmond ⁊ Walt̄o de Morauia ſcutiferis teſtibꝫ ad p̄miſſa vocatꝭ ſp̄alit̄ ⁊ rogatꝭ ·

Et ego Joh · Symonis clericus · · · · notarius · · · etc ·

De matrimonio inter Margaretam filiam domine de le Arde et Angusium de Insulis · *Orig. in archivis de Pitsligo.*

35 Hec Indentu̅ fac̄t ap̄ Dvnbathlach viii die menſ Januarii Anno đi M° cccc° ſcił Inter nobilē đnam ⁊ potentē M̄garetā de Ard đnā eiuſđ ex

pte vna et nobilem virũ Anguseũ filiu Goffredi de Insul ex alt Testat
q ꝯcordatũ ẽ int eosd q dc̃s Anguseꝯ ꝯdux 7 accepit in vxorẽ legitiam
mgaretã Juuenẽ filiã M'garete dne aũdc̃te cũ qua ꝯcessit 7 ꝯdonauit eid
aũdc̃o Anguseo cũ M'garet filia sua p̃fat · xv marcas traꝝ vidʒ dauachã
de Croythel 7 dimid dauache de Comyr kynbady jacent inf metas de
Strathglas cũ õibʒ suis ptineñ · Tenend 7 habend ip̃i Anguseo 7 hedibʒ
int dc̃m Anguseũ 7 mgaretã Juuenẽ pcreand Etiã ꝯcordatũ ẽ int dc̃os
mgaret 7 Anguseũ si ꝯtingat q absit mgaret Juuenis sine hede ut hedibʒ
de corpe suo pcatis in fatũ decede dimidietatẽ p̃dc̃aꝝ traꝝ decẽ libtaꝝ
cũ dĩdietate bonoꝝ tũc habitoꝝ int Anguseũ 7 M'gar Juuenẽ reᷤtent
M'gar dne aũdc̃e 7 hedibʒ suis · alia dimidietate traꝝ cũ bonis remanere
cũ dc̃o Anguseo p tpe vite sue / que tre pꝯ obitũ dc̃i Angusei libe sine
strepitu ut ꝯdc̃oe ad M'gar dnam aũdc̃am 7 filios suos ad recupand 7
Inueniend dauachã Brebach Carynnes 7 Innvyrnavyr inf Strathnavyr
Itm duos Gartyis inf cõitatũ Suthyrlandie Itm Larnyse inf Cõitatũ
Cathanie · 7 quãtũ ꝯtĩgit dc̃a mgar et filii sui recupare de tris p̃fat cũ
ꝯsilio auxilio 7 potencia dc̃i ang ꝰ ip̃e ang 7 hedes sui de M'garet
pcreat hebũt qrtam ptem de tris aũdc̃is recupat 7 tres alie ptes remanebt
libe cũ m̃ 7 filiis · Terminꝯ intitꝯ dc̃i Angusei ĩ xv · marcat
traꝝ p̃scpt erit ad festũ pentic̃ px futur pꝯ ꝯfectõem hꝯ Indente sic
q fme tmii pentic̃ cũ mg dna aũdc̃a remaneãt 7 tre aũdc̃e fiant libe
ad voluntatẽ dc̃i Angusei de cetero abinde · Et ut oĩa ista fidelr obsuẽt
juramẽtũ corpale ad inuicẽ p̃stitert In cꝯ Rei testiõum Sigillũ ·
M · dne aũdc̃e huic pti Indente remanent cũ Anguseo ẽ appenš 7
sigillũ dc̃i ang pti Indente remanẽt cũ dõa M'gar ẽ appenš · Dat die
7 loco prenotat ·

Notes of two charters, from a "Note of writings in the possession of Mr David Erskine, W.S., 15th Jan. 1768,"—at Dunrobin.

36 Confirmation by Eufemia Countess Palatine of Stratherne in her viduity (with the consent of Walter Earl of Athol and Caithness her uncle and governor) to her cousin David of Edmonstone, of former grants to his father Sir John of Edmonstone, of the lands of Tullyallan. At Perth 18th March 1414.

37 Charter by Archibald of Douglas, the son and heir of Archibald Earl of Douglas, confirming the grants of the lands of Tullyallan by the said Earl, and by Patrick Earl Palatine and Eufemia Countess Palatine of Stratherne, his wife, and cousin of the said Archibald Douglas, in favour of the said Sir John and David of Edmonstone. At Edinburgh, 10th August 1418.

Excerpta e diplomate ſive teſtimonio Thomæ Epiſcopi Orcadenſis, de proſapia comitum Orcadiæ [A.D. 1443?] exſcripto in codice MS. olim inter libros Roberti Reid Orcadenſis Epiſcopi vere venerabilis, quem ipſe, anno 1554, dedit familiari ſuo Thomæ Tulloch de Fluris, poſtea penes Robertum Norie v. d. miniſtrum apud Dundee, nunc vero in bibliotheca illa nobili de Panmure aſſervato.

38 Quiquidem princeps Rognaldus strenuiſſimus [Orcadie] comitatum libere et pure donavit cuidam fratri ſuo Swardo nomine; qui Comes Swardus procreavit quendam filium Gothormum nomine; qui Comes Gothormus poſſidebat dictum Comitatum per unum annum et deceſſit ſine herede legittimo; et ſic reverſus eſt iterato dictus Comitatus dicto principi Rognaldo, qui pure

et libere illum contulit cuidam filio suo Eynar nomine qui postea cognominabatur Turffeinar; qui quidem per longa tempora possidebat dictum Comitatum et habundavit opibus et plenus fuit divicijs · Cui successit filius ejus Thurwider Hedclevar; cui successit filius ejus Hlauderver; cui successit filius ejus Comes Swardus robustus ac corpolentus, magnus et strenuissimus bellifer · Adhuc tamen non fuit regeneratus sacri baptismatis lavacro neque alii Comites prenominati · In cujus quidem Comitis Swardi diebus supervenit Olauus Thurgonis filius Rex illustrissimus de occidentalium partium guerris; cujus inductione Comes ille Swardus una cum gente Orchadie devenerunt Christiani, gentilitatis relinquentes errorem · Cui Comiti Swardo successit filius ejus Comes Thurfinus, procreatus ex filia quondam excellentissimi Principis Malcolmi Regis Scottorum illustris · Qui quidem Rex contulit dicto Thurfino terras de Cathnes et Suthirland sub unica denominatione comitatus in Scocia; et illis gavisus est una cum comitatu Orchadie Zetlandie et pluribus aliis dominiis in Scocie regno jacentibus, et vixerat diu et strenuissimus erat in campis · Post cujus quidem Comitis Thurfini obitum successit sibi ejus filius Comes Erlinus primus; et iste Erlinus primus genuit Comitem Paulum et Erlinum secundum; qui Paulus Comes genuit Comitem Haco · ComesErlinus secundus procreavit Comitem Magnum gloriosissimum martirem, patronum Orcadie qui sanctissime abiit ab hac luce virgo et martyr · Post cujus quidem Magni martyris decessum et post obitum Comitis Hacon successit Comes Rollandus qui primo fundavit ecclesiam Sancti Magni martyris illamque magnis possessionibus diviciis et redditibus dotavit; predictus virque fuit sapientia et virtute pollebat per plura* bona pietatis opera famabatur venerabaturque et reputabatur pro sancto viro · Post cujus quidem obitum successit ejus frater Ericus comitatui; Cui successit Comes Haraldus; Cui successit Comes Johannes filius ejus; cui Johanni successit Comes Magnus secundus; a quo Alexander Scotorum Rex cepit comitatum de Suthirland · Cui Magno comiti secundo successit Comes Gilbertus primus; cui successit Comes Gilbertus secundus

ejus filius, qui gavisus est comitatibus Orchadie et Cathnes in Scocia · Qui quidem Gilbertus secundus procreavit Magnum tertium et quandam filiam Matildam nomine · Iste Comes Magnus filius Gilberti secundi genuit Comitem Magnum quartum et quendam Johannem; et ille Magnus Comes quartus ab hac luce abiit sine prole; cui successit Johannes ejus frater in antedictis comitatibus Orchadie et Cathnes · Johannes iste genuit quendam Magnum Comitem quintum · Cui Magno quinto jure successionis linealiter successit dominus Malisius comes de Stratherne in Scocia tanquam heres legittimus jure hereditario ad utrosque comitatus Orchadie et Cathnes sicut clarissime manifestant munimenta euidencie et carte utrorumque regnorum Scocie et Norwegie confirmacionis desuper confecte · Qui quidem Comes Malisius revera primo desponsavit filiam Comitis de Menteth in Scocia et ex ea genuit filiam Matildam nomine; post cujus quidem prime uxoris obitum desponsavit filiam quandam quondam Hugonis Comitis de Ross et ex ea procreavit quatuor filias et decessit sine masculis: sicque ejus dominia terre et possessiones fuerunt divise inter illas · Filiam vero antiquiorem ex prima uxore procreatam Matildam scilicet duxit in uxorem Welandus de Ard, qui ex ea procreavit quendam filium Alexandrum de Ard; qui Alexander jure regni Scocie et consuetudine hereditarie successit Comiti Malisio de Strathern in principali manerio sive manso ratione sue matris Comitatus de Cathania et possidebat jure et appellacione Comitis et eadem ratione et eodem jure gavisus est certa porticata sive quantitate terrarum Orchadie et gerebat se pro ballivo et capitaneo gentis Orcadie, Norwegie Regis ex parte: idemque Alexander de Ard tempore suo vendidit et alienavit quondam recolende memorie domino Roberto Stewart primo Scotorum Regi dictum Comitatum de Cathnes mansum sive manerium principale et omnia alia jura spectantia seu concernentia ad se ratione matris ejus tanquam ad antiquiorem sororem jure et consuetudine regni Scocie, cum denominacione comitatus sive Comitis · Iste vero Alexander finaliter decessit sine herede de suo corpore quocunque legittimo procreato · NUNC vero

vertamus ftilum ad quatuor filias ex fecunda uxore procreatas; quarum una defponfata erat cum domino Willelmo de Sancto Claro Domino le Synclar; qui dominus Wilelmus ex ea genuit dominum Henricum de Sancto Claro; qui dominus Henricus defponfavit Jonetam filiam domini Walteri de Haliburtoun domini de Dirletoun et ex ea procreavit dominum Henricum de Sancto Claro fecundum, qui ultimo deceffit comes Orcadie indubitatus; qui in uxorem habuit venerabilem dominam dominam Egidiam filiam filie antedicti quondam domini Roberti Scotorum Regis illustris filiamque quondam ftrenuiffimi domini Wilelmi de Douglas domini de Nydyfdale, et ex ea procreavit prefentem dominum Wilelmum de Sancto Claro Comitem Orcadie Dominum le Synclare · Quedam alia filia fecunde uxoris defponfata fuit cum quodam milite denominato Here Ginfill de Swethrik partibus oriundo; qui vero miles in Orcadie partibus venit et jure ac ratione fue uxoris gavifus eft quadam parte terrarum Orchadie; que quidem uxor ab hac luce fine herede migravit legittimo ex fuo corpore procreato · Tertia vero filia fecunde uxoris fuit nupta cum quodam Gothredo nomine Gothormo le Spere; qui ex ea procreavit quendam filium dominum Malifium le Spere militem, qui tandem deceffit fine herede legittimo de fuo corpore genito · Similiter et quarta filia deceffit fine herede ex fuo corpore legittime procreato · Verum ifte dominus Henricus, primus Dominus le Sinclare, ejus matre, Alexandro de Ard et domino Malefio Spere adhuc viventibus, ad dominum noftrum fupremum regem Norwegie adivit Hacon nomine, cum quo rege certas iniit pactiones conditiones et appunctuamenta per quafque reverfus eft ad Orchadie partes illifque gavifus eft ufque ad extremum vite fue, comefque Orcadie obiit et pro defenfione patrie inibi crudeliter ab inimicis peremptus eft · Et poft deceffum iftius Henrici comitis primi in Orcadie partibus, fupervenit dicti Comitis Henrici primi mater, filia domini Malefii Comitis prenominati, et ibi fixe remanfit ufque poft obitum filii ejus Henrici Comitis primi; et fupervixerat poft obitum omnium fororum fuarum, filiorum filiarumque fuorum; fic quod ipfius antedicti

quondam Comitis Henrici primi mater fucceffit omnibus fororibus ejus eorundemque filiis et filiabus tanquam unica et legittima heres comitatus Orcadie et terrarum de Cathnes, fibi tanquam uni forori debitarum; parte dumtaxat et porcione exceptis fororis sue antiquioris de terris de Cathnes fub denominacione et appellacione comitatus five Comitis; quam partem ut fuperius dictum eft alienavit ac vendidit ipfe quondam Alexander de Ard regi Scocie prenominato · Hujusque rei teftes funt adhuc viventes fidedigni qui ipfam matrem Henrici primi oculis viderunt labiifque funt locuti cum ea communicantes ad plenum · Cui fucceffit ejus nepos Henricus fecundus filius primi Henrici; cui Henrico fecundo fucceffit prefens et fuperftes dominus Willelmus Comes modernus Dominus le Sinclar

Patric Maxtounis tack of the merk land of Donydowis. *Orig. at Abercairney.*

39 Be it kend to al men be thir present letteris ws Alexander be the permiffioun of God Archbischop of Athenis postulat of the iles and commendatar of the Abbayis of Inchaiffray and Icolmkil wyth avyse and consent of the priour and convent of our said Abbay of Inchaiffray cheptourlie gathered the vtilite and proffet of our said abbay rypelie consyderit and afoir sein and for certaine otheris causis and consyderatiounis moving ws To have set and for mail lattin and be thir presentis settis and for mail lattis to our louittis Patric Maxtoun and Helene Lambe his spouse and to the langest levand of thame tua thair airis and assignais ane or ma of na hiear degre al and hail that our merk land of Donydowis wyth the pertinentis lyand besyd the Kyrk of Foulis wythin the Schirrefdome of Perth now occupeit be Johne Scot wyth toftis croftis housis and biggingis mwris moffis commone pasture fre ische and entre wyth al and syndry vtheris commoditeis aisimentis and proffettis pertening or may pertene tharto siclyk as the said Johne occupeis at

the dait of this present. The entres of the saidis Patrik and Helene in and to the said merk land to be and begin at the fest of Whitsonday last by past and thairefter till indure vnto the compleit end of nynetene yeris next and immediatelie following but ony reuocatioun stop or impediment or agane calling quhatsumevir. Payand tharfor yeirlie the saidis Patric and Helene his spouse the langer levand of thame thair airis and assignais to ws and our succeffouris abbotis and commendataris of Inchaffray the sowme of xiij s̄ iiij đ vsual money of this realme at tua termes in the yeir Witsonday and Martinmes in winter be equal portiounis alanerlie. And we forsuith Abbot commendatar and convent foirsaid this said affedatioun of nynetein yeris to the saidis Patrik Maxtoun and Helene Lambe his spous the langar levand off tham thair airis and affignais sal warand acquiet and defend aganis al dedelie as law wil. In witnes of the quhilk thing to this present lettre of nynetein yeris tak subscriuit be ws the said commendatar and convent of Inchaffray the comone Seale of our said Abbay is to hungin at Inceaffray the tent day of Junij the year of God j^{m} v^{c} fiftie four yeris.

Prowyding that we be payit of harrage carrage and dewſ vsit and wont with kayn follis conforme to the rentall.

Alexander Commendator
John Maneris Prior
James Gardinar
James Rannaldson
Thomas Gardiner
Robert Car
William Ruthven
Den Patrik Murray

Andrew Farmour
Paul Cunyngham
Alexander Murray
William Melrose

George Spens
Alexander Vith.

REGISTRUM

ABBACIE B. MARIE VIRGINIS

ET S. JOHANNIS EVANGELISTE

DE INSULA MISSARUM

REGISTRUM

ABBACIE DE INSULA MISSARUM.

Carta Gilberti Comitis de Stratherÿn ·

1 In nomine domini noſtri Ieſu Chriſti qui coequalis et coeternus eſt Deo Patri et Spiritui Sancto Ego Gilbertus filius Ferthet Dei indulgentia comes de Stratherÿn et ego Matildis filia Willelmi de Aubegni comitiſſa inſpirante gratia divina volentes in feodo noſtro et patrimonio eccleſiam Dei exaltare et ad Dei cultum ſancte religionis ibidem plantaria inſerere · aſſentientibus devotioni noſtre venerabilibus Epiſcopis noſtris Johanne Dunkeldenſi et Jonatha Dunblanenſi liberiſque noſtris militibus et thanis concedentibus · damus concedimus et tradimus Incheaſſeren quod latine dicitur Inſula miſſarum domino noſtro Jeſu Chriſto et beate Marie genetrici ejus ſanctoque Johanni apoſtolo liberam ſolutam et quietam ab omni exactione ſervicio conſuetudine et ſubjectione ſeculari ea voluntate

et intentione qua aliquis locus in toto regno Scottorum liberius solutius quiecius et honorificentius divino cultui et sancte religioni deputatur · eamque cum omnibus possessionibus quas hactenus ei per nos sive per alios fideles divina largitas contulit vel amodo collatura est custodie et dispensationi domini Malicii p · · · et eremite committimus de ipsius discretione et religione plurimum confidentes · Unde volumus ut idem Malicius libera vtatur facultate quoscunque voluerit secum aggregandi et eos secundum regulam sancti Augustini eo quem potius statuerit modo ad Dei seruitium informandi · Post decessum vero illius ex parte Dei prohibemus ne aliquis omnino per cupiditatem congregationi illius loci se proponat nisi quem fratrum concors electio per assensum nostrum sibi preposuerit nec aliquis siue episcopus sit siue heres noster presumat inibi aliquem contra meram fratrum voluntatem intrudere · locum cum eundem ita dilectum habemus quod in eo nobis et successoribus nostris sepulturam eligimus et jam primogenitum nostrum ibidem sepelliuimus · Deo igitur et sancte Marie semper Virgini et sancto Johanni apostolo ejusdem procuratori et prefato Malisio et omnibus in predicta insula Deo seruientibus et seruituris ecclesias et possessiones subscriptas damus et concedimus et presentis scripti munimine per impressionem sigilli nostri confirmamus · ecclesiam sancti Kattani de Abbyrruotheuen · ecclesiam sancti Ethirnani de Maddyrnin · ecclesiam sancti Patricii de Strafketh · ecclesiam sancti Mecheffeok de Eochterardouar · ecclesiam sancti Beani de Kynkell · decimam omnium cannorum nostrorum et reddituum nostrorum in frumento farina brasio grano casiis et omnibus cibariis que annuatim expenduntur in curia nostra · et decimam totius pissis que ad quoquinam nostram defertur · et decimam venationis nostre et decimam omnium lucrorum que perveniant de placitis nostris et de obventionibus omnimodis · licentiam quoque piscandi in · · · ferin quando et quoquo voluerint · et capiendi in nemoribus nostris vbicunque sibi magis opportunum fuerit materiem ad edificationem domorum suarum et utensilium et ad pastum ignis · et tres acras terre illius que proxima est insule versus aquilonem quas dedimus

ad dedicationem capelle ipsius · Hec igitur omnia cum omnibus ad ea pertinentibus volumus ut prefatus Malisius et universi cum eo vel post eum in prefata insula Deo servientes et servituri in pace Dei et domini regis et nostra teneant et possideant de nobis et heredibus nostris in puram et perpetuam elemosinam pro salute nostra et liberorum nostrorum et omnium amicorum nostrorum et pro animabus omnium antecessorum nostrorum et precipue pro anima Gilcrist primogeniti nostri ibidem quiescentis · ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut aliqua domus religionis in toto regno Scottorum suas possessiones liberius quiecius plenarius et honorificentius tenet et possidet · Omnibus vero nostris ex parte Dei et nostra firmiter prohibemus ne quisquam eorum eidem loco vel ejus ministris sive etiam pro pace querenda ad eum confugientibus aliquid molestie vel injurie inferat super nostram plenariam forisfacturam · quicunque vero amicorum vel fidelium hominum nostrorum eidem loco aliqua de suis facultatibus caritatiue contulerit conferat ei dominus bona in terra uiuentium · Facta est hec confirmatio anno ab incarnatione Domini millesimo cc^{mo} indictione tertia anno regni regis Willelmi xxxv^{o} · ab obitu prenominati filii nostri Gilcrist anno secundo · obiit autem tertio nonas Octobris · Hujus autem donationis et confirmationis sunt testes hij · Rogerus Episcopus sancti Andree · Johannes Episcopus Dunkeldensis · Jonathas Episcopus Dunblanensis · Henricus Abbas de Abbyrbrothok · Reimbaldus Abbas de Scona · Robertus Abbas de Dunfermlyn · Robertus de Quincy · Scierus de Quincy · Malisius frater comitis · Willelmus · Ferthead · Robertus · filii comitis · Gillimes dapifer · Malisius filius ejus · Constantinus judex · Dunecanus filius Malicij · Anechol theinus de Dunine · Gilcrist · Gull' · Nigellus de Dolpatrick · Tristrannus · Constantinus pincerna · Henricus Rennarius ·

Carta Regis Willelmi ſuper terris de Maddyrnyn ·

2 Willelmus Dei gratia [Rex] Scottorum epiſcopis abbatibus comitibus baronibus juſticiariis vicecomitibus prepoſitis miniſtriſ que omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri me dediſſe conceſſiſſe et hac preſenti carta mea confirmaſſe comiti Gilberto de Stratherẏn Maddyrnin per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis in boſco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et paſcuis in moris et mareſiis in molendinis et ſtagnis et omnibus aliis juſtis pertinentiis ſuis cum ſacca et ſocca cum tholl et theame et infangandthefe · Tenendam ſibi et heredibus ſuis de me et heredibus meis in feodo et hereditate libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice per ſeruitium vnius militis ita etiam quod nec ipſe nec heredes ſui aliquo tempore vendeant de terra Gillecolme Mareſcallo aut heredibus ſuis aut alicui de parentela ſua ſiquando querelam inde erga eos movere voluerint quoniam predictus Gillecolm pro felonia quam erga me fecit terram prenominatam amiſit ſicut ille qui in felonia reddidit caſtellum meum de Herẏn et poſtea ſicut iniqus et proditor ivit ad inimicos meos mortales et cum eis ſtetit contra me ad foriſfaciendum pro poſſe ſuo · Teſtibus comite David fratre meo · Ricardo de Moruile conſtabulario · Philippo de Valoniis · Alano dapifero · Waltero Olifard · Willelmo de Lyndeſaẏ · Waltero Corbet · Willelmo Cumẏn · Ranulfo de Sules · Swano filio Thore · Willelmo filio Thore · apud Lillidqw ·

carta regis Willi super terris de Maddyrnyn

Willms dei gra Scottor epis Abbatib3 comitib3 baronib3
Justiciariis Vicecomitib3 ppositis ministris 7 oib3 pbis hoib3
totius tre sue clericis 7 laicis salutem Sciant pntes 7
futuri me dedisse concessisse 7 hac pnti carta mea confir
masse comiti Gilberto de Stratheryn Maddyrnin per rectas
diuisas suas 7 cu oib3 Justis ptinenciis in bosco 7 plano
in terris 7 aquis in pratis 7 pascuis in moris 7 mar
resiis in molendinis et stagnis 7 oib3 aliis Justis ptinen
ciis cu sacca 7 socca cu Tholl 7 theame 7 infangand
thefe Tenend sibi 7 hedib3 suis de me 7 hedib3 meis in
feodo et hereditate libere et quiete plenarie 7 honorifice
p seruiciu unius militis ita etia q nec ipe nec heds sui
aliquo tepe vndicant de tra Gillecolme Marescallo aut
hedib3 suis aut alicui de parentela sua siquando qrela
inde erga eos mouere noluerint Qm pdictus Gillecolm
pro felonia quem erga me fecit tra pnoiat amisit
sicut ille qui in felonia reddidit castellu meu de heryn
et postea sicut iniquus 7 proditor Juit ad inimicos meos
mortales 7 cu eis stetit contra me ad forisfaciendu
pro posse suo Testis comite Dd fre meo Ric de Morvile
Constan philipp de valon Alano dapifo Walto olif
Willo de lyndesay Walto Corb Willo Cumyn Hanry de
sul Willmo filio Thore Willo filio Thore apud Lillidges

Carta terrarum videlicet de Achlour · Ardennẏ · Ardbany · Duffindir · Balfoyer · Balgilhen · tribus acris proximis mareſio de Foulis · Ruchalach · Item de eccleſiis de Strogeth · Dunẏn · Abrothuen · Ouchtirhardore · Kynkell · Fowlis · Madirdẏ · Moyheuard · Kylbryde ·

8 Univerſis ſanƈte matris eccleſie filiis et fidelibus Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn ſalutem · Noverit vniuerſitas veſtra me quandam domum fundaſſe in honorem Dei et ſanƈte Marie et ſanƈti Johannis apoſtoli et ewangeliſte in terra mea apud Inchafferen ibique canonicos regulares poſuiſſe · ad cujus domus fundationem et canonicorum ſuſtentationem ſciatis me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe canonicis ibidem Deo ſervientibus et ſervituris Achadlunrech et Ardewin et Ardbany et Doffyndre et Balfur et Balmakgillone et tres acras terre illius que proxima eſt mariſco de Fowlis verſus aquilonem et villam que dicitur Runehalach quam dedi eis pro decimis lucrorum meorum que proveniant michi et heredibus meis de placitis et querelis de comitatu meo · de lucris autem que mihi et heredibus meis aliunde veniant eis decimas plenarie perſoluemus · et tantum de mareſio de Fowlis adjacente prenominate inſule quantum vallatum eſt ab eis foſſato anno ab incarnatione Domini mº ccº xixº · et vnum molendinum ſuper Heryn apud Dunfallẏn quod firmaverunt juxta molendinum meum cum omni ayſiamento quod firmatum eſt anno ab incarnatione Domini mº ccº xixº · Hec autem omnia volo ut prefati canonici habeant teneant et poſſideant in puram et perpetuam elimoſinam in boſco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et paſcuis in moris et marreſiis in ſtagnis et molendinis in piſcariis per omnes reƈtas ſuas diuiſas cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut aliqua elemoſina in toto regno Scotie ab aliquo comite vel barone liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenetur et poſſidetur · Ego vero heredes mei totum forinſecum ſeruitium domini Regis quod ad pre-

nominatas terras pertinet in perpetuum acquietabimus · Preter hec autem adjeci ad honorem Dei et promotionem loci et prefatorum canonicorum ſuſtentationem eccleſiam ſancti Patricii de Strogeth · eccleſiam ſancti Seruani de Dunnyne · eccleſiam ſancti Cattani de Abbyrothuin · eccleſiam ſancti Mokheſſok de Ouchtirardor · eccleſiam ſancti Beani de Kynkell · eccleſiam ſancti Beani de Fowlis · eccleſiam ſancti Iphernani de Maddyrnẏ · eccleſiam ſancti Seruani de Moydeuard · eccleſiam ſancte Brigide de Kylbryde · Tenendas ſibi et ſucceſſoribus ſuis cum terris et paſturis et herbagiis et omnibus aliis juſtis pertinentiis ſuis et aiſiamentis in puram et perpetuam eleemoſynam ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut aliqui religioſi aliquas eccleſias in toto regno Scotie liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenent et poſſident ex dono alicujus comitis vel baronis · His teſtibus Abbraam Dunblanenſi Epiſcopo · Willelmo Abbate de Scona · Gilberto Archidiacono de Stratheryn · Roberto · Ferguſio · Maliſio · Gilberto filiis meis · Maliſio ſeneſcallo meo · Bricio perſona de Creſſe · Donecano et Gillethoma filiis Maliſii · Donecano filio Brani · Gilcriſt filio judicis de Stratherẏn · Henrico Rennario meo · Treſtram filio Treſtram · Conſtantino dapifero · Thebaldo diſpenſario meo et multis aliis ·

De libertate proprie curie canonicorum ·

4 Gilbertus filius Ferteth comes de Stratheryn omnibus amicis ſuis et hominibus has literas viſuris vel audituris ſalutem · Sciatis quod dedi et conceſſi Deo et ſancto Johanni de Inchaſyrn et Priori et canonicis ibidem Deo ſervientibus et ſervituris hanc libertatem in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam ut cum aliqua querela que ad curiam meam debet ſpectare mota fuerit ſuper aliquem hominem manentem in terris eorum non trahatur de terris eorum ad reſpondendum alibi ſed teneant libere placita ſua prefatus Prior et canonici in terra ſua vbicunque voluerint et per quoſcunque eis placuerit ·

precor etiam amicos meos et hominibus et balliuis meis ſeneſcallo et Judici meo precipio quatinus cum neceſſe fuerit et requiſiti fuerint a prefato Priore et canonicis omni occaſione et dilatione remota in fidelitate quam mihi debent veniant ad prefatos priorem et canonicos et teneant placita canonicorum ubi canonicis placuerit ſicut mea propria ita ut prefati prior et canonici habeant omnia foriſfacta et omnia que ad curiam meam pertinent ſalva mihi et heredibus meis juſticia corporum · Do etiam eiſdem licentiam capiendi namos de firmariis meis pro decima que eis contingit de dono decime mee ſi forte ad terminos ſtatutos non perſoluerint · Precipio etiam firmiter ſuper foriſfactum meum ſeruientibus meis ne quis eorum infra terras prefati prioris et canonicorum violentiam vel diſturbationem aliquam faciant nec aliquid exigant niſi per eorum voluntatem et licentiam · Et vt hec libertas et conceſſio mea a me et heredibus meis rate et inconcuſſe habeantur in perpetuum preſens ſcriptum ſigilli mei appenſione roboraui Hiis teſtibus domino Willelmo Abbate de Scona Roberto Priore ejuſdem loci Johanne et Ricardo et Eungi capellanis meis Maliſio Seneſcallo meo Willelmo clerico meo Henrico filio Triſtram et multis aliis ·

Libertas piſcandi et aucupandi per omnes terras aquas et lacus · item de decimis ſecundis et libertas amputandi per omnia nemora ubi quando et quantum voluerint ad omnes uſus · item de terris non dandis niſi ſaluis juribus et rectitudinibus iſtius Monaſterij ·

5 Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus ſancte matris eccleſie filiis hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris ſalutem Nouerit vniverſitas veſtra me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo et canonicis de Inchaffryn in puram et perpetuam elimoſinam de me et heredibus meis decimam omnium firmarum noſtrarum et canorum noſtrorum in frumento farina braſio grano caſiis carnibus

animalibus · et decimam totius venationis noſtre et omnium que nobis in volucribus aut piſſibus alicujuſmodi cibo vel potu prouenerint · victum etiam ſeruienti ſuo quemcunque ipſi poſuerint in curias noſtras ad exigendum et percipiendum ex parte eorum predictas decimas noſtras plenarie et honorifice ſicut uni ſerviencium noſtrorum · licentiam quoque et libertatem piſcandi et aucupandi per omnes terras et aquas et lacus noſtros vbi quando voluerint · et materiem ad edificia ſua et ad omnes alios vſus ſuos et paſſnagium et cortices et ligna ad paſtum ignis in ſiluis noſtris vbi voluerint et quantum ſibi fuerit de hiis ſingulis neceſſarium · Hec igitur omnia volo quatenus predicti canonici teneant et poſſideant de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elimoſinam ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut aliqua elimoſina in toto regno liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenetur et poſſidetur · Preterea conceſſi eiſdem canonicis et hac carta mea confirmando confirmaui quatenus nec ego nec aliquis heredum meorum de cetero conferemus aliquo modo vel ad firmam committemus terram aliquam vel poſſeſſionem alicui niſi ſaluis eis de eadem terra vel poſſeſſione omnibus rectitudinibus que eis dum noſtro erant dominio exinde debebantur vel dum nos exinde aliquid contingebat · Quare ſi quis aliquam contra eos cartam monſtrauerit ne jus ſuum vendicare vel exigere debeant eam quantum ad hoc teſtificor eſſe caſſandam · facta eſt donatio anno gratie Millesimo cc^mo Hiis teſtibus Johanne Epiſcopo Dunkeldenſi · Jonatha Epiſcopo Dunblanenſi · Rainbaldo Abbate de Scona · comitiſſa Matilda de Aubigny vxore mea · Maliſio fratre meo · Willelmo et Ferteth filiis meis · domino W · canonico de Scona · Gillenes Seneſcallo meo · Conſtantino Judice · Anechol thaino meo de Dunÿn · et multis aliis ·

De catallis ſuſpenſorum ·

6 Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hominibus totius terre ſue ſalutem Sciant preſentes et futuri me dediſſe conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe pro dei amore et ſalute anime mee et uxoris mee et anteceſſorum et heredum meorum Deo et ſancto Johanni Apoſtolo et ewangeliſte de Inchaffrẏn et canonicis ibidem Deo et ſancto Johanni ſeruientibus et ſeruituris hanc libertatem quod ſi aliquis hominum ſuorum de territorio quod ego in liberam elimoſinam eis dedi retatus fuerit in curia mea de furto ſiue de alia aliqua querela que ad curiam meam pertinet et ſi de illa reta judicio damnatus fuerit · ſolo mihi et heredibus meis corpore relicto ad conſeruandam juſticiam curie noſtre · omnia catalla ſua remanebunt ſancto Johanni et canonicis · Et ſi forte aliquis hominum ſuorum de aliqua reta per peccuniam mecum vel cum heredibus meis finem fecerit omnis illa finalis pecunia predictis canonicis remanebit · Hanc quidem libertatem Deo et ſancto Johanni et predictis canonicis de me et heredibus meis imperpetuum habendam preſenti ſcripto confirmaui · Hiis teſtibus Maliſio fratre comitis · Matilda comitiſſa · Jonatha Epiſcopo Johanne Archidiacono · Abbraam capellano comitis · Conſtantino Judice · Gillenauem dapifero Maliſio filio ejus · Willelmo Ferteth Roberto Ferguſio Maliſio Gilchriſt filiis meis et multis aliis ·

De decima de Ouchtirardore ·

7 Alexander Dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laycis ſalutem Sciatis preſentes et futuri nos dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra confirmaſſe Deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis apoſtoli et euangeliſte de Inchaffrẏn et canonicis ibidem Deo ſeruientibus

et in perpetuum ſeruituris totam decimam redditus noſtri de Ouchtirardouer Tenendam eiſdem canonicis in liberam puram et perpetuam elimoſinam percipiendam ſingulis annis per manus firmariorum et balliuorum noſtrorum de Ouchtirardore · Teſtibus Thoma de Streuyllyn cancellario · Henrico de Bayllol camerario · Roberto capellano · Waltero Cumȳn . Johanne de Haẏa · Willielmo de Montfichet · Willielmo de Brun · Waltero Byſett · Adud Clunẏ tertio decimo die Auguſti Anno regni noſtri vndecimo ·

De Mareſio ·

8 Vniuerſis ſancte matris eccleſie filiis et fidelibus preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Gilbertus comes de Stratherȳn eternam in Domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et Sancte Marie et beato Johanni de Inchaffrȳn et canonicis ibidem Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris tantum marresie adjacentis prenominate insule in cyro de Fowlis quantum vallatum erat foſſa eodem anno quo hec carta compoſita fuit ſcilicet anno ab incarnatione domini milleſimo cc^{mo} · x^{o} viij^{o} · Tenendum ſibi et ſucceſſoribus ſuis de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni ſeculari ſeruicio et exaccione · Teſtibus hiis Abbraam Dunblaneſi episcopo · Roberto Ferguſio Maliſio Gilberto filijs meis · Maliſio ſeneſcallo meo · Bricio perſona de Cref · Duncano filio Malisij · Henrico Rennario meo · Willelmo clerico meo · Triſtram filio Triſtram et multis aliis ·

De libertate tollenei ·

9 Alexander Dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre fue falutem Sciatis me conceffiffe canonicis de Inchaffrẏn vt quieti fint per totam terram meam de Tholleneo et confuetudine de hiis que ement ad ufus eorum proprios · Quare prohibeo firmiter ne quis eos injufte vexare prefumat exigendo de eis tollenium vel confuetudinem aliquam de hiis que ement ad vfus eorum proprios fuper meam defencionem · Teftibus Willelmo de Bofcho cancellario meo · comite Malcolmo de ffẏff · apud Streuẏllyn decimo die Martii ·

Carta de una celdra farine de Ouchtirmachan ·

10 Omnibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris Fergufius filius Gilberti quondam comitis de Stratheryn falutem in Domino · Nouerit vniuerfitas veftra me dediffe conceffiffe et hac prefenti carta mea confirmaffe de me et heredibus meis Deo et fancto Johanni Apoftolo et Euangelifte de Infula miffarum et Abbati et canonicis ibidem Deo feruientibus et feruituris in perpetuum unam celdram farine auene in villa de Ouchtirmakan fibi et fucceffsoribus fuis in perpetuum de me et heredibus meis per manus firmarii mei ejufdem ville annuatim percipiendam pro falute anime mee amicorum et anteceffsorum meorum · et ad fecuritatem folutionis dicte farine dictis abbati et Canonicis ad feftum fancti Johannis Baptifte in eftate fine aliqua cauelatione annuatim faciendam me et heredes meos obligo imperpetuum · In hujus rei teftimonium figillum meum vna cum figillo venerabilis patris · C · Dunblanenfis Epifcopi et domini M · comitis de Stratherẏn huic fcripto apponi procuraui · Hiis teftibus C · dei gratia Epifcopo dunblanenfi · M · Comite de Stratherẏn

Magiſtro L · decano Dunblanenſi · Bricio de Dunẏn · Thoma clerico meo · Maliſio nepote meo et aliis ·

Confirmatio Willelmi Regis ſuper terris Auchlunxi · Ardewny · Duffindir · et Ardbanin et Baleful ·

11 Willelmus Dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis ſalutem Sciant preſentes et futuri me conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis Euangeliſte de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris donationem illam quam comes Gilbertus de Stratheryn eis fecit de Auchlunxi et de Ardewnẏ et Drumfindẏr et Ardbany · et Balleſule · Tenendam in liberam et puram et perpetuam elimoſinam per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut carta predicti comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn juſte teſtatur ſaluo ſeruicio noſtro · Teſtibus Willelmo Epiſcopo Sancti Andree · Hugone de Mortymare priore de Maii · comite Malcolmo de ffyff · Philippo de Valoniis Camerario · Willelmo Cumin · Malico filio comitis Ferteth · Waltero Olẏfard · Willelmo de Valoniis · Alexandro vicecomite de Streuyllẏn · Willelmo Giffard · Philipo de Lundin apud Streuyllyn xx° die Julii ·

Confirmatio Roberti comitis ſuper donatione R · de Mekſen de toftis et quatuor acris in Dolpatryk ·

12 Robertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue tam clericis quam laicis ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri me conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni Apoſtolo

et Euangeliste de Insula Missarum et Abbati et Conuentui ejusdem loci in puram et perpetuam elemosinam duo tofta et quatuor acras terre et pasturam viginti vaccarum et sexaginta ouium et duorum equorum que dominus Robertus de Meksen per assensum domine Soline vxoris sue et liberorum suorum eis dedit in villa de Kenaydhem que alio nomine dicitur Dolpatrik cum omnibus aliis communibus aisiamentis ejusdem ville Tenendas sibi et possidendas imperpetuum ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut idem dominus Robertus eis eadem carta sua inde facta confirmat saluo toto forinseco seruicio quod tam ipse dominus Robertus quam heredes sui pro prefatis Abbate et conuentu in perpetuum adquietabunt sicut ipse in predicta carta sua testatur · Hiis testibus · domino R · filio Lugan milite meo · B · de dunin senescallo meo · domino R · capellano · H · filio Tristram rennario meo · G · de morauia · Tristram de Gortÿ et multis aliis ·

Carta Gilberti comitis de terris canonicorum ·

13 Gilbertus comes de Stratherÿn omnibus amicis et hominibus suis clericis et laicis salutem Sciant presentes et futuri me pietatis intuitu et pro salute anime mee et matildis comitisse de Stratheryn vxoris et patris mei et matris mee et heredum meorum dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis Apostoli et Euangeliste de Inchaffren et canonicis ibidem deo seruientibus et seruituris totam terram de Ardewnÿ per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis et totam terram de Achlonxi per rectas divisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis et totam terram de Duffindir per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis et totam terram illam de Maddyrÿn que antiquitus Abbacia vocabatur per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentiis suis Tenendas in liberam puram et perpetuam elimosinam in

bofco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et pafcuis in moris et marefiis in petariis et viuariis in ftagnis et molendinis et omnibus aliis juftis pertinentiis fuis et cum omnibus aliis afiamentis ad predictas terras jufte pertinentibus libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni auxilio et feruicio et confuetudine et feculari exactione · Quare volo vt predicti canonici predictas terras per rectas diuifas fuas et cum omnibus juftis pertinenciis fuis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice in liberam et quietam et puram et perpetuam elimofinam habeant et poffideant ficut aliqua elemofina in regno Scotie de aliquo comite liberius et quietius plenarius et honorificentius tenetur et poffidetur · Hiis teftibus Jonatha Epifcopo dunblanenfi · M · comitiffa de Stratheryn · Malifio fratre comitis · fferteth filio comitis · Matilda filia comitis · Johanne Archidiacono · Abraam capellano comitis · Gilyhenanof dapifero comitis · malifio filio fuo · Gilberto focio comitis · Conftantino Judice · Gillibreth · Anecol de Dunyn · Duncano filio Malifii ·

Carta · xx · marcarum de dunnyne ·

14 Omnibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris Malicius comes de Stratheryn falutem in Domino fempiternam Noueritis nos dediffe conceffiffe et hac prefenti carta noftra confirmaffe Deo et monafterio fancti Johannis Apoftoli et Euangelifte de Infula Miffarum et canonicis ibidem Deo feruientibus et in perpetuum feruituris in liberam puram et perpetuam elimofinam pro refignatione et quita clamatione quas ipfi Religiofi nobis et heredibus noftris imperpetuum fecerunt pro fe et fucceforibus fuis de jure quod eis competebat vel competere poterit in futurum in augmentum et incrementum fecundarum decimarum noftrarum ab anno domini millefimo cc^{mo} quadragefimo feptimo in pofterim viginti marcas annuas de thanagio de Dunyne et Peticarne per manus illorum qui pro tempore dictas terras tenuerint ad tres anni terminos in perpetuum percipiendas videlicet ad feftum penticoftis

tres marcas de Dunyn et quinque marcas de Petcarn et ad feftum fancti Petri quod dicitur aduincula proximum fequens quatuor marcas de thanagio de Dunyne que nobis pro frecellis dari confueuerunt et ad feftum fancti Martini in yeme tres marcas de Dunyne et quinque marcas de Petkarn preter viginti marcas quas predicti viri religiofi prius optinuerunt de Dunyn ex dono Malifii quondam bone memorie patris noftri Tenendas et habendas predictas viginti marcas annuas in predictis locis percipiendas vt predictum eft de nobis et heredibus noftris feu affignatis fibi et fuccefforibus fuis bene in pace ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ficut aliquis redditus ab aliquo comite vel barone in regno Scotie aliquibus viris religiofis liberius quietius plenius et honorificentius in liberam puram et perpetuam elemofinam dari poterit et ab ipfis teneri et poffideri · Ceteris etiam articulis et donationibus omnibus et fingulis aliis in cartis bone memorie Gilberti proaui noftri et Malicij patris noftri quondam comitum de Stratherÿn contentis augmenta et incrementa non tangentibus fuo robore duraturis · Nos vero et heredes noftri et affignati predictas viginti marcas prefato monafterio et canonicis predictis ficut predictum eft contra omnes homines et feminas warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus · Et ut hec noftra donatio conceffio et prefentis carte noftre confirmatio perpetue firmitatis robor optineant prefens fcriptum figilli noftri munimine roborauimus · Hiis teftibus venerabili patre domino Roberto dei gratia epifcopo Dunblanenfi · magiftro Thoma ejufdem loci decano · magiftro Auguftino Dunblanenfi archidiacono · domino Beda rectore ecclefie de Muyhe · domino Patricio de Grame · domino Johanne de Streuyllÿn · domino Willelmo de Morauia filio domini Malcolmi de Morauia militibus · et multis aliis ·

Confirmatio Regis Alexandri ·

15 Alexander dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue clericis et laicis ſalutem Sciant preſentes et futuri me conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe Deo et ſancte Marie et eccleſie ſancti Johannis apoſtoli et euangeliſte apud Inchafryn et canonicis ibidem Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris dona que comes Gilbertus de Stratheryn fundator ipſius eccleſie pia deuotione eis dedit ſcilicet Inchaffryn Achinluxich et Ardewny et Ardbany et Duffynder et Balfur et Balmakgillon et tres acras terre illius que proxima eſt mareſio de Fowlis verſus aquilonem et villam que dicitur Ruhalach quam idem comes dedit eis pro decimis lucrorum ſuorum que prouenient ei et heredibus ſuis de placitis et querelis de comitatu ſuo · ſaluis eiſdem canonicis decimis que predicto comiti et heredibus ſuis aliunde euenerint et de mareſio de ffowlis ſicut continetur in carta ipſius comitis · et vnum molendinum ſuper Eryn apud Dunfallyn ſicut ſimiliter continetur in carta ipſius comitis · et preterea decimam omnium canorum et reddituum ipſius comitis in frumento farina grano braſio caſiis et omnibus cibariis que annuatim expenduntur in curia ejus et decimam totius piſcis que ad quoquinam ipſius defertur et decimam venationis ſue licentiam quoque piſcandi in Peſſryn vbicunque voluerint et capiendi in nemoribus ipſius comitis vbi eis magis opportunum fuerit materiem ad edificationem domorum ſuarum et vtencilium et ad paſtum ignis · concedo etiam et confirmo Deo et dictis canonicis eccleſiam ſancti Patricii de Strogeth eccleſiam ſancti Seruani de Dunyn eccleſiam ſancti Kattani de Abruthſen eccleſiam ſancti Makkeſſani de Ouchtirardore eccleſiam ſancti Beani de Kynkell eccleſiam ſancti Beani de ffowlis eccleſiam ſancti Ethirnani de Maddirnyne eccleſiam ſancti Seruani de Moyheuard eccleſiam ſancti Brigide de Kylbryde · Quare volo ut predicta eccleſia et canonici ejuſdem loci omnia preſcripta teneant et poſſideant in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam cum omnibus juſtis perti-

nentiis suis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut carte ipsius comitis eis inde facte testantur saluo seruicio meo · Testibus Willelmo abbate de Scona · Willelmo de Boscho cancellario meo · Waltero filio Alani senescallo · Henrico de Bayleyhef · Waltero de Fontibus · Henrico de Streuyllyn filio comitis David · Johanne de Haya · Waltero Cumin · Alexandro de Setona · Willelmo de Lyndesay filio Walteri de Lindesay · apud Sconam quinto die Januarij ·

Confirmatio comitis Roberti ·

16 Uniuersis sancte Matris ecclesie filiis hoc scriptum visuris vel auditturis Robertus filius Gilberti comitis de Stratheryn eternam in domino salutem Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me fideliter promisisse et meipsum obligasse erga dompnum Innocentium abbatem et conuentum de Insula missarum fide mea interposita in manu dompni Abbrahe episcopi Dunblanensis coram viris fidedignis scilicet Gilberto archidiacono Dunblanensi et Cristino fratre ejus Duncano filio Ade milite de ffyff milisio senescallo de Stratheryn Bricio persona de Cresse et Malisio filio ejus Makbeth Judice et multis aliis in ecclesia de Strogeth quod nuncquam in tota vita mea prefatum abbatem vel conuentum injuste vexabo Immo ipsos tanquam amicos meos specialissimos diligam et in omni loco honorabo et domum predictam saluis jure et honore meo per consilium amicorum meorum quantum potero accrescam et eis ecclesias de Gask et de Strogeth et omnes alias ecclesias terras possessiones libertates rectitudines consuetudines aysiamenta et decimas omnimodas et cetera omnia que in cartis prenominati comitis domini et patris mei et meis continentur sicut eedem carte testantur benigne concedens et hac carta mea confirmans eis · hec omnia contra omnes homines warrantizabo et eos quiete et pacifice ipsa possessione tenere faciam · Preterea si aliquid eis latrocinium furtum injuria vel vexatio aliqua illata fuerit jus eorum tanquam

meum proprium et ficut patronus domus in omnibus profecuturus et injurias vindicaturus caufam eorum manutenebo et injuriofos ad fatiffaciendum eis fecundum poffe meum conftringam et ab eis nullam pacem vel concordiam admittam nifi cum confilio ipforum abbatis et conuentus et nifi faluis eorum plenario jure et honore · vt hec autem mea conceffio et confirmatio rata et inconcuffa permaneat prefens fcriptum figilli mei et figillorum predicti domini Abbrae epifcopi Dunblanenfis · et domini Hugonis epifcopi Dunkeldenfis · et domini Hugonis Abbatis de fancto Seruano · et domini ffergufii fratris mei · qui hujus teftes funt appofitione dignum duxi roborare ·

De pace domini Regis et de natiuis fugitiuis reducendis ·

17 Alexander dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre fue falutem Sciatis nos domum et abbatem et canonicos de Inchafraý et homines et terras et poffeffiones eorum vniuerfas fub firma pace et protectione noftra jufte fufcepiffe · Quare prohibemus firmiter ne quis eis injuriam vel moleftiam aut grauamen aliquod injufte inferre prefumat fuper noftram plenariam foriffacturam · conceffimus etiam predictis Abbati et canonicis ubicunque inuenire poterunt extra dominia noftra natiuos et fugitiuos homines fuos qui fui de ratione effe debent eos jufte habeant et prohibemus firmiter ne quis eos eis injufte detinere prefumat fuper noftram plenariam foriffacturam · Teftibus Thoma de Striuillýn archidiacono Glafguenfi · Henrico de Balliol camerario · apud Striuyllýn · octauo die Junii anno regni noftri vndecimo ·

De crofto de Fowlis ·

18 Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hominibus ſuis amicis clericis et laicis ſalutem Sciant tam preſentes quam futuri me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe deo et ſancto Johanni apoſtolo de Inſula Miſſarum et fratribus ibidem deo seruientibus tria jugera terre propinquiora juxta ſtagnum quod venit de predicta inſula apud Fowlis in perpetuam elemoſinam libere et quiete ſibi habenda ab omni penitus ſubjectione et ab omni ſeruili conſuetudine et ſeculari ſeruicio · Quare volo et precipio quatinus predictus Sanctus et fratres in predicta inſula deo miniſtrantes tria prenominata jugera adeo libere et quiete habeant et teneant ſicut vlla elemoſina in tota terra Scotie liberius et quietius tenetur et habetur · Hii ſunt teſtes · Simon epiſcopus Dunblanenſis · Matildis comitiſſa de Stratheryn · Gilbertus filius comitis Gilberti · Gilleneuam dapifer comitis · Ricardus capellanus comitis · Johannes clericus comitis ·

Carta Bricii de Ardroſſane de · xvi · acris ·

19 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus has literas viſuris uel audituris Bricius de Ardroſſane eternam in domino ſalutem Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra me pro ſalute anime mee et domini mei Maliſii bone memorie quondam comitis de Stratherẏn et anteceſſorum meorum et ſuorum dediſſe conceſſiſſe et hac preſenti carta confirmaſſe in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et ſancto Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte et abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum et eorum ſucceſſoribus illas ſexdecim acras terre citas juxta pontem abbathie ex parte orientali in campo qui vocatur Langflath cum ſuis omnibus pertinentiis et ayſiamentis quas quidem ſexdecim acras terre dictus dominus meus Maliſius bone memorie quondam comes de Stratherẏn mihi

et heredibus meis et aſſignatis et eorum heredibus in excambium pro terra de Cullath donauit et conceſſit quam quidem terram de Cullath dictus comes ex conſenſu meo deo et eccleſie de Dumblaneñ in perpetuum aſſignauit Tenendas et habendas ſibi et ſuis ſucceſſoribus de me et heredibus meis et aſſignatis in perpetuum in puram et perpetuam elimoſinam libere pacifice et quiete ab omni exactione ſeculari et conſuetudine et demanda · In cujus rei teſtimonium hiis literis ſigillum meum appoſui Hiis Teſtibus domino Roberto dei gratia epiſcopo Dunblanenſi · Magiſtro Ricardo Magiſtro Johanne de Logẏ ejuſdem eccleſie canonicis · domino J decano · domino N · rectore eccleſie de Creſe · Treſtram de Gorty · Ach et Monach filiis Alpini · et Bricio dapifero · et multis aliis · Data apud Inſulam Miſſarum anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} ſeptuageſimo primo die ſancti Clementis pape et martiris ·

Carta Tebaldi de vno toſto et duabus acris terre in Petlandẏ ·

20 Omnibus ſancte matris eccleſie filiis preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Tebaldus filius Willelmi filij Clementis ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri me diuine caritatis intuitu dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte et abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam vnum croftum ſex percatarum longitudinis et ſex latitudinis cum duabus acris terre in villa mea Petlandy videlicet in agro qui dicitur ſicheleris flat et cum communi paſtura octo vaccarum et ſexaginta ouium et duorum equorum et cum omnibus aliis communibus aiſiamentis predicte ville Tenendum ſibi in perpetuum de me et heredibus meis libere quiete plenarie et honorifice · Ego vero et heredes mei hanc eandem elemoſinam eis contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et liberam et quietam ab omni exactione et ſeruicio ſeculari faciemus · In hujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui · vt autem hec mea donatio perpetuis rata temporibus permaneat ad hoc

affenfum fereniffimi domini mei Roberti comitis de Stratheryn impetraui qui et in fignum fui affenfus hanc meam donationem ad mee fupplicationis inftantiam figilli fui teftimonio confirmauit Teftibus domino Fergufio filio comitis · domino Rogero de Luuetoft · domino Richardo milite · magiftro O · perfona de muyhe · Henrico Rennario · Makbeth More · et multis aliis ·

Confirmatio comitis Roberti de omnibus ecclefiis terris et poffeffionibus et decimis canonicorum ·

21 Robertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris falutem · Sciant prefentes et futuri me conceffiffe et hac carta mea confirmaffe deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoftolo de Inchafryn et canonicis ejufdem loci eorumque fucceffforibus Tenendas fibi de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemofinam omnes ecclefias terras et poffeffiones libertates rectitudines confuetudines aifiamenta et decimas omnimodas in domo noftra et in terris noftris et cetera omnia que prenominatus comes dominus et pater meus eifdem canonicis dedit et conceffit et per cartas fuas inde factas confirmauit ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice et integre ficut eifdem cartis patris mei et meis continetur · Preterea concedo predictis canonicis et eis perpetuo de me et heredibus meis inconcuffe Tenendum prefenti carta confirmo quatenus nullus noftrum det vel aliquo modo conferat alicui terram vel quidquam aliud nifi faluis elemofinis rectitudinibus ad ipfos canonicos de jure pertinentibus · Hiis Teftibus Abraam Epifcopo Dunblanenfi · Gilberto archidiacono de Stratheryn · Fergufio Malifio Gilberto fratribus meis · Bricio perfona de Crefe · Makbeth Morr · Duncano et Gillethoma filiis Malifii · et multis aliis ·

Carta Roberti Regis de terris de Cardnaẏ ·

22 Robertus dei gratia Rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue tam clericis quam laicis ſalutem · Sciant preſentes et futuri nos pro ſalute anime noſtre et pro ſalute animarum predeceſſorum et ſucceſſorum noſtrorum regum Scotie dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra irreuocabiliter confirmaſſe deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis Apoſtoli et Euangeliſte de Inſula Miſſarum et canonicis ibidem deo ſeruientibus et imperpetuum ſeruituris totam terram noſtram de Cardnuẏ et de Dolcorachẏ in thanagio de fforteuẏot cum pertinentiis Tenendam et habendam eiſdem religioſis in liberam puram et perpetuam elemoſinam ſine aliquo retinemento in perpetuum per omnes rectas metas et diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus et aiſiamentis ſuis in boſcis et planis pratis et paſcuis viis et ſemitis moris et Marreſiis aquis ſtagnis multuris molendinis petariis et turbariis in aucupationibus venationibus nemoribus et piſcariis et cum omnibus aliis juſtis pertinentiis ſuis tam non nominatis quam nominatis ad dictam terram pertinentibus aut in poſterim pertinere valentibus adeo libere et quiete integre plenarie pacifice et honorifice ab omni ſeruicio ſeculari exactione ſeruili conſuetudine ſeu demanda que per nos aut ſucceſſores noſtros in poſterim inde poterunt exigi ſeu demandari ſicut aliqua terra elimoſinata in toto regno noſtro ex dono regum Scotie predeceſſorum noſtrorum liberius quietius plenius ſeu honorificentius tenetur seu poſſidetur · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſenti carte noſtre ſigillum noſtrum precipimus apponi · Hiis teſtibus Bernardo Abbate de Aberbrothock cancellario noſtro · Roberto abbate de Dunfermlẏn · Malcolmo comite de Leuẏnax · Johanne de Meneteth · Gilberto de Haya · Hugone de Ertht · et Roberto de Keith maraſcallo noſtro Scotie militibus · apud Fontem Scocie xvi die Februarij anno regni noſtri octauo ·

Ratificatio super Terris de Dunyne ·

23 Robertus Senescallus Scotie comes de Stratheryn Omnibus maris suis de Dunyn quicunque fuerint pro tempore salutem · quia in curia nostra tenta apud Creff octauo die mensis Maii anno domini millesimo ccc^mo quinquagesimo octauo visis et cognitis cartis et monumentis non abolitis non cancellatis nec in aliqua sui parte viciatis religiosorum virorum dominorum abbatis et conuentus de Insula Missarum de annuo redditu suo quadraginta duarum marcarum de thanagio de Dunin ex prouida deliberatione boni consilii nostri statum et possessionem predicti annui redditus eisdem religiosis caritate dedimus et concessimus suo perpetuo percipiendo prout antiquitus percipere consueuerunt · vobis et cuilibet vestrum qui pro tempore fuerit firmiter precipiendo mandamus quatenus ammodo semper in futurum eisdem religiosis responderi faciatis et deseruiri secundum antiquam consuetudinem ad terminos vsuales et tenentes dicti thanagii ad solutionem prefati redditus annui pro sua parte ipsos contingente districte compellatis sic que facientes in premissis ne pro defectu vestro justam queremoniam amplius audiamus sub pena que competit · In cujus rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi fecimus apud Methfen xiij die mensis predicti anno supradicto ·

Carta Gilberti comitis de terris de Ardenguan et achlonxich · dubinder Machranin facta canonicis ·

24 Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus amicis et hominibus suis clericis et laicis salutem Sciant presentes et futuri me pietatis intuitu et pro salute anime mee et Matildis comitisse de Stratheryn vxoris mee et patris mei et matris mee et heredum meorum dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea con-

firmaſſe deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis apoſtoli et euangeliſte de Inchaffrin et canonicis ibidem deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris totam terram de Ardengam per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis et totam terram de Achinlonxich per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis et totam terram de Dubinder per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis et totam terram illam que Machranin que antiquitus Abbacia vocabatur per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis · Tenendas in liberam puram et perpetuam elimoſinam in boſco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et paſcuis in moris et marreſiis in petariis et viuariis in ſtagnis et molendinis et omnibus aliis juſtis pertinentiis ſuis et cum omnibus aliis aiſiamentis ad predictas terras juſte pertinentibus libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni auxilio et ſeruicio et conſuetudine et ſeculari exactione · Quare volo vt predicti canonici predictas terras per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice in liberam et quietam et puram et perpetuam elemoſinam habeant et poſſideant ſicut aliqua elemoſina in regno Scotie de aliquo comite liberius et quiecius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et poſſidetur · Hiis teſtibus Jonatha episcopo Dunblanenſi · M · comitiſſa de Stratheryn · Maliſio fratre comitis · Ferteth filio comitis · Matilda filia comitis · Johanne archidiacono · Abbraam capellano comitis · Gillmanenich dapifero comitis · Maliſio filio ſuo · Gilberto ſocio comitis · Conſtantino judice · Gillebrek Anacholl de Dunyn · Duncano filio Maliſii ·

Confirmatio comitis Maliſii ſuper donis predeceſſorum ſuorum ·

25 Omnibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris · M · comes de Stratheryn ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra quod cum nos et heredes noſtri tenemur ex dono nobilis viri Gilberti aui noſtri et etiam ex confirmatione

bone memorie Roberti patris noſtri comitum de Stratheryn canonicis de Insula Miſſarum ad ſolutionem decimarum omnium reddituum et canorum noſtrorum in frumento farina braſio grano caſeis carnibus piſſibus auibus venationibus et omnibus cibariis que in curia noſtra annuatim expenduntur ſicut in carta et confirmatione prediɥorum comitum predeceſſorum noſtrorum canonicis inde confectis plenius continetur · Et quamuis idem canonici in plena et pacifica prediɥarum decimarum omnium per multa tempora fuerint poſſeſſione nobis tamen quod minus plene eas per defectum balliuorum noſtrorum aliquando receperunt quam cepius grauem depoſuerunt querelam vnde quia pia vota parentum noſtrorum nobis non licet aliquo modo infringere ſed potius ea diuina annuente diſpoſitione illius non immemores qui omnium bonorum pius eſt retributor aumentare et pio deſiderio eadem confirmare · hinc eſt quod prediɥis canonicis pro decimis ſuperius nominatis quas ſingulis annis ante annum domini Millesimum cc[m] xl[m] vij · in curia noſtra juſte conſueuerunt percipere viginti quatuor marcas annuatim percipiendas videlicet viginti marcas de firma noſtra apud Dunin et quatuor marcas de Abruthfen in vita comitiſſe Matris noſtre quas eiſdem poſt deceſſum ejuſdem nos vel heredes noſtri in alio certo loco et competenti ſoluemus medietatem ad pentecoſten et aliam medietatem ad feſtum beati Martini in yeme quouſque nobis vel heredibus noſtris quocumque jure vberiora bona accreuerint aſſignamus ceteris articulis omnibus tam in cartis Gilberti aui noſtri quam in confirmatione Roberti patris noſtri contentis in ſuo robore duraturis volentes eiſdem canonicis ſecundum bonorum noſtrorum annuatim decimarum ſuarum augeri portionem Et ne prediɥos canonicos per defectum diɥi redditus ſuis terminis non ſoluti contingere poſſit inpoſterim quacumque caliditate grauari nos et bona noſtra vniuerſa juriſdiɥioni Epiſcopi Dunblanenſis qui pro tempore fuerit ſubicimus vt nos et balliuos noſtros ad ſolutionem prediɥe pecunie ſicut prediɥum eſt quacumque ſenſura eccleſiaſtica decreuerit monitione premiſſa poſſit compellere · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum noſtrum

appofuimus et ad majorem fecuritatem figillum venerabilis patris noftri C · dei gratia Dunblanenfis epifcopi eidem apponi procurauimus · Hiis teftibus · C · dei gratia Dunblanenfi epifcopo · nobilibus viris domino Joachim de Kynbuk et domino Gilberto de Ruthfen militibus · domino Malifio auunculo domini M · comitis · Treftram de Gortÿ · Alano marefcallo dicti comitis · Summerleth · et multis aliis ·

De decimis Malifii comitis capiendis de thano de Dunÿne ·

26 Malifius comes de Stratherÿn dilecto et fideli fuo Bricio thano de Dunin falutem · Noueris nos Deum abbatem et conuentum de Inchafrin ad viginti marcas apud Dunin de firma noftra medietatem ad feftum fancti Martini et aliam medietatem ad Pentecoften fingulis annis percipiendas affignaffe · Quare volumus et precipientes firmiter mandamus quatenus nulli balliuorum noftrorum fiue nulli alicui alii noftrorum fiue nulli alicui alii nifi tantumodo abbati et canonicis de Inchafrin vel eorum affignatis de predictis viginti marcis ad predictos terminos perfoluendis ftudeas refpondere et ut majorem circa folutionem adhibeas diligentiam ftatuentes precipimus quod fi infra octauum diem predictorum terminorum a folutione dictorum denariorum ceffaueris penam viginti folidorum qualibet feptimana poft predictum octauum diem apud nos incurras · In cujus rei teftimonium figillum noftrum prefenti fcripto patenter appofuimus ·

De molendino fuper Pefrin ·

27 Gilbertus comes de Stratherÿn omnibus amicis et hominibus fuis falutem · Sciatis me dediffe et conceffiffe et hac carta mea confirmaffe deo et fancto Johanni euangelifte de Inchaffrin et canonicis ibidem deo feruientibus

et seruituris locum molendini super Peffrin in terra de Ballmakgillone cum tofto et stagno et aliis aysiamentis que pertinent ad molendinum sibi et successoribus suis de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam plenarie et honorifice et integre salua secta hominum meorum qui ad molendina mea venire debent · Hiis testibus · Ferteth et Roberto filiis meis · Gillenese et Malisio filio ejus senescallo meo · Constantino judice · Anechol thenno de Dunin · Duncano thenno de Struin · Gillecrist Galt ·

De terra Tristram in territorio de Gorty ·

28 Sciant tam futuri quam presentes quod ego Tristram dedi et concessi et hoc scripto meo confirmaui deo et sancto Johanni apostolo de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem deo seruientibus et seruituris vnum croftum in territorio meo Eddardoeneth quod est propinquius stagno molendini de Gorty versus orientem per ipsas diuisas quas Malisius prior in vita sua tenuit pro dei amore et pro salute anime mee in liberam et perpetuam elemosinam Tenendum sibi et habendum et possidendum de me et heredibus meis libere et quiete ab omni penitus seculari seruicio et seruili actione · Hii sunt testes Abbraam capellanus domini comitis de Stratheryn et Arthur filius ejus · Isachar capellanus de ffoulis · dominus Riginaldus canonicus de Stratheryn · Henricus et Tristram · et Willelmus filius Tristram · et Tebaldus · Foglais · Cristina femina Tristram · et Anni filia ejus · et multis aliis ·

Confirmatio de tofto Tristram ·

29 Sciant tam futuri quam presentes quod ego Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn concessi et hac carta mea confirmaui deo et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem deo seruientibus et seruituris

donationem illam quam eis Triſtram dedit ſcilicet vnum croftum in territorio ſuo de Eddardonech quod eſt propinquius ſtagno molendini de Gorty verſus orientem ita libere et quiete ſicut liberius et quiecius predicti Triſtram carta teſtatur · Hii ſunt teſtes · G archidiaconus Abbraam capellanus comitis Bricius perſona de Creſe Philippus de Melkinch Ricardus miles de Kynbuk Ricardus Inneth · Nicholaus de Dolpatrick · Henricus filius Triſtram Galfridus de Gaſk Makbeth filius Brani Gilmech de Dunine et multi alij ·

Carta de decem marcis in Petcarn ·

30 Omnibus has literas viſuris vel audituris Maliſius comes de Stratheryn filius et heres Maliſii quondam comitis de Stratheryn ſalutem eternam in domino Noueritis nos aſſignaſſe abbatem et conuentum de Inſula Miſſarum ad decem marcas argenti de tenemento noſtro de Petcarn annuatim et in perpetuum percipiendas ad duos anni terminos videlicet medietatem ad feſtum Penticoſtis et aliam medietatem ad feſtum ſancti Martini in yeme · Quare volumus concedimus et firmiter precipiendo mandamus Makbeth filio Ferchware libero tenenti noſtro predicti tenementi et heredibus ſuis vel aſſignatis quibuſcunque quatenus nulli balliuorum noſtrorum nec alicui alii niſi tantummodo abbati et canonicis de Inchaffrin vel eorum aſſignatis de predictis decem marcis ad dictos terminos perſoluendis aliquo tempore reſpondeant ſed eaſdem prefatis religioſis vel eorum attornatis ſeu aſſignatis ſicut predictum eſt fideliter et abſque dampno dilationis plenarie perſoluant · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſentibus ſigillum noſtrum apponi fecimus · Data apud Innyrpeſyr in craſtino annunciationis beate Marie Virginis anno gratie milleſimo cc^{mo} octogeſimo tertio ·

Litera teftimonialis archidiaconi Dunblanenfis de viginti folidis annuatim ·

31 Pateat vniuerfis Chrifti fidelibus nos Nicholaum de Kynbuk archidiaconum Dunblanenfem per inftrumenta autentica figillis venerabilium in Chrifto patrum dominorum epifcoporum fancti Andree et Dunblanenfis et domini Rogeri Quincy comitis Wynton conftabillarij Scotie roborata non cancellata nec in aliqua fui parte viciata bene et decenter cyrograffata certificari nos et fucceffores noftros archidiaconos Dumblanenfes firmiter obligatos teneri dictis abbati et conuentui de Infula Miffarum et fucceffforibus fuis in viginti folidos fterlingorum annuatim foluendis eifdem vel fuo certo affignato ad feftum fancti Martini in yeme apud Nefgafk pro decimis et omnibus rebus aliis quas dicti domini abbas et conuentus percipere folebant de terra que dicitur Pettynefine ratione ecclefie fue de Gafk Chrifti et quas nos poffidemus ratione ecclefie noftre de Nefgafk gratia compofitionis inter predeceffores noftros facte ficut indentura fuper hoc confecta plenius continetur et hoc omnibus quorum intereft tenore prefencium fignificamus · In cujus rei teftimonium prefentibus figillum noftrum appofuimus et in euidencius teftimōnium figillum venerabilis in Chrifto patris domini Willelmi dei gratia epifcopi Dunblanenfis et domini Laurencii prioris de Abernethi apponi procurauimus Data apud Dunblane die Mercurij · xj · die menfis Apprilis anno ab incarnatione Chrifti millefimo ccc^{mo} quinquagefimo octauo ·

Carta brafine de Petlandy ·

32 Omnibus Chrifti fidelibus prefens fcriptum vifuris vel audituris Lucas filius Theobaldi de Petlandy eternam in domino falutem · Nouerint vniuerfi me pro falute anime mee et fponfe mee et antecefforum meorum dediffe et

conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe deo et beate Marie et ſancto Johanni apoſtolo in Inſula Miſſarum necnon abbati et conuentui ejuſdem loci totam braſinam totius terre de Petlandẏ cum omnibus libertatibus juribus et aiſiamentis omnimodis infra villam et extra ad dictam terram de Petlandy ſpectantibus vel ſpectare valentibus ſine aliquo retenemento · Tenendam et habendam ſibi et ſucceſſoribus ſuis et aſſignatis et eorum heredibus de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam libere et quiete ab omni ſeculari ſeruicio in perpetuum · Ego vero et heredes mei dictam braſinam cum pertinentiis omnimodis ſicut predictum eſt dictis religioſis et eorum ſucceſſoribus contra omnes homines et feminas warrantizabimus protegemus et defendemus in perpetuum · Et vt hec donatio mea et carte mee confirmatio robur firmitatis et ſtabilitatis in omni obtineat preſentem cartam meam ſigilli mei impreſſione roboraui · Hiis teſtibus magiſtro Thoma decano Dunblanenſis eccleſie et Magiſtro Ricardo ejuſdem eccleſie canonico · domino · N · rectore eccleſie de Creſe · domino · J · perſona de Buſſidir · dominis M · et M · capellanis domine comitiſſe · Triſtram de Gorty · Willelmo · Gillicolmo · et multis aliis ·

Carta de Carnbo ·

33 Omnibus hanc cartam viſuris vel audituris Rogerus de Mekſen dominus de eadem ſalutem in domino eternam · Noueritis me ſpiritu deuotionis ac pura mente et mera pro ſalute anime mee conceſſiſſe dediſſe et hac preſenti carta mea confirmaſſe in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte de Inſula Miſſarum ac dilectis meis abbati et conuentui ejuſdem loci in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam totam et integram terram meam de Carnibo per rectas metas ſuas et diuiſas et cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus et ayſiamentis et omnimodis pertinentiis ad dictam terram quoquomodo ſpectantibus vel ſpectare valentibus · Tenendam

et habendam in perpetuum eiſdem religioſis et ſucceſſoribus ſuis de me heredibus meis et ſucceſſoribus ab exactione ſeculari ita libere quiete ſicut aliqua terra liberius ſeu quiecius a barone vel milite dari poteſt vel conferri · ſaluo forinſeco ſeruicio domini noſtri Regis et faciendo forinſecum ſeruicium ac debitum domino comiti de Stratheryn pro me et heredibus meis · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſenti carte mee meum ſigillum eſt appenſum · Teſtibus nobilibus viris dominis Johanne ſeneſcallo et Thoma de ffawſide militibus · Willelmo filio Martyne · Ach filio Elpine · Willelmo filio et multis aliis ·

Carta de Ballmakgillone ·

34 Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris ſalutem nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte de Inchaffray et canonicis ibidem deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris Ballmakgillon per rectas diuiſas ſuas et cum omnibus juſtis pertinentiis ſuis Tenendum in liberam et puram et perpetuam elemoſinam in boſco et plano in terris et aquis in pratis et paſcuis in moris in marreſiis in ſtagnis et molendinis in viuariis et piſcariis libere et quiete ab omni ſeruicio et exactione ſeculari et ita libere et honorifice et integre ſicut aliqua elemoſina in toto regno Scotie ab aliquo comite vel barone liberius quiecius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et poſſidetur · Ego vero et heredes mei totum forinſecum ſeruicium domini Regis quod ad terram illam pertinet in perpetuum adquietabimus · Hiis teſtibus Abbram Dunblanenſi epiſcopo · Willelmo abbate de Scona · Roberto Ferguſio Maliſio filiis meis · Gilberto archidiacono de Stratheryn · Maliſio ſeneſcallo meo · Bricio perſona de Creff et multis aliis ·

Carta de fex marcis de Abircarnich ·

35 Omnibus Chrifti fidelibus ad quorum notitiam prefentes venerint Malifius comes de Stratheryn eternam in domino falutem · Nouerit vniuerfitas veftra quod cum viri religiofi abbas et conuentus Monafterii de Infula Miffarum effent in poffeffione recipiendi fex marcas fterlingorum nomine fecundarum decimarum noftrarum de firma terre de Balleuolleth in fyro de Foglis idem religiofi ad inftantiam noftram patienter fuftinuerunt nos illam terram de Balleuolleth domino G · fratri noftro conferre et fic eifdem religiofis in eifdem fex marcis remanfimus obligati · Quare volumus et concedimus eifdem religiofis per hanc fcripturam mera noftra voluntate confectam pro nobis et heredibus noftris vel affignatis quod dicti religiofi dictas fex marcas nomine fecundarum decimarum noftrarum fine contradictione noftri vel heredum noftrorum vel affignatorum noftrorum de firma tenementi de Abbircarnych recipiant in perpetuum per manus cujufcumque dictum tenementum de Abbircarnich de nobis vel heredibus noftris vel affignatis tenentis foluendas ad duos anni terminos fcilicet vnam medietatem ad feftum penticoftis et aliam medietatem ad feftum fancti Martini in yeme · Item cum tenemur eifdem religiofis in triginta fex libris fterlingorum quas cepimus de fratre Hugone tunc temporis terrario ejufdem monafterii de pecunia quondam Rogeri de Colm clerici quamquidem pecuniam idem Rogerus fabrice ecclefie dicti monafterii donatione inter viuos dedit et in decem libris fterlingorum quas ab eifdem recepimus mutuo per literas noftras obligatorias fuper hoc eifdem confectas et etiam in viginti quatuor marcis fterlingorum de folutione predictarum fex marcarum de firma predicte terre de Balleuolleth per nos a predictis religiofis per quatuor annos retentarum · Nos vero eifdem religiofis fatiffacere volentes eifdem concedimus pro nobis et heredibus noftris et affignatis et volumus quod ipfi religiofi recipiant quolibet anno ad terminos prenominatos quatuor marcas fterlingorum

de firma predicti tenementi de Abbircarnich sine contradictione [nostri] vel heredum nostrorum vel assignatorum quousque predicti religiosi totum predictum debitum de predicta firma sepedicti tenementi de Abbircarnych dictis terminis sicut predictum est plenarie et integre receperint termino prime solutionis dicte pecunie incipiente ad festum penticostis anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} decimo octauo · In cujus rei testimonium literis presentibus sigillum nostrum fecimus apponi · Data apud Crefe die sancti Ambrosii anno supradicto · Hiis testibus domino Roberto dei gratia episcopo Dunblanensi · domino Eugenio de Argadia · domino M · auunculo nostro · domino N · rectore ecclesie de Crefe · dominis G · J · et B · rectoribus ecclesiarum de Comry de Buchfydir de Monyhge · T · de Gorty · Bricio de Ardrossan et multis aliis · Nos vero et heredes nostri vel assignati predictas sex marcas sicut predictum est dictis religiosis et eorum successoribus in perpetuum contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et defendemus et acquietabimus ·

Carta de via apud Perth per nigrum vadum ·

36 Vniuersis Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris [ ] filius bone memorie quondam domini Johannis Cumyn salutem eternam in domino Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos pro salute anime nostre et vxoris nostre ac liberorum nostrorum et precipue pro anima inclite memorie quondam domini Johannis Cumyn patris nostri ac predecessorum nostrorum dedisse et concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse pro nobis et heredibus nostris in perpetuum deo et beate Marie ac sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et viris religiosis abbati et conuentui Monasterii de Insula Missarum et eorum hominibus in puram et perpetuam elemosinam liberam potestatem transeundi cum animalibus carriagiis et aliis bonis suis per publicam viam que ducit a dicto monasterio per nigrum vadum quod scotice dicitur

Achbethy in nemore noſtro de Roſmadirdyn vſque ad villam de Perth pontemque ibidem firmandi ſuper terram noſtram et firmatum ſuſtentandi ſumptibus dictorum abbatis et conuentus eodemque ponte vtendi in perpetuum pro libero ſue voluntatis arbitrio ſine aliqua reclamatione contradictione aut grauamine noſtri aut heredum noſtrorum · vnde firmiter inhibemus ſeruientibus noſtris qui pro tempore fuerint dictum nemus noſtrum cuſtodientibus et inpoſterim cuſtodituris ne dictis religioſis ſeu eorum hominibus cum per dictum pontem et viam tranſierint predictam pro negotiis ſuis expediendis in rebus ſuis aut perſonis moleſtiam dampnum aut aliquid grauamen eis aut eorum cuiquam inferre preſumant · volumus etiam pro nobis et heredibus noſtris quod ſi contingat animalia dictorum abbatis et conuentus aut hominum ſuorum in paſturam noſtram tranſgreſſum facere vnum denarium argenti pro quolibet tranſgreſſu dictorum animalium nomine pene ſine majore exactione ſeruientibus noſtris et heredum noſtrorum perſoluant niſi animalia dictorum religioſorum abbatis et conuentus ſeu hominum eorundem in noſtra paſtura predicta de nocte vel die paſtore tenente vel paſcente inueniantur paſcentia Nos vero et heredes noſtri dictam donationem noſtram vt predictum eſt contra omnes homines in perpetuum warrantizabimus et defendemus · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum noſtrum apponi fecimus · Datum apud Gaſknes die lune proxima ante feſtum ſancte Marie Magdalene anno gratie milleſimo cc^mo^ ſeptuageſimo octauo · Hiis teſtibus dominis Willelmo et Alexandro fratribus noſtris · dominis Nicholao de Vepunt et Philippo Olifard militibus · Alano clerico · Ferguſio M^c^Kenady · Hugone fabro · Alano ſeruiente noſtro et multis aliis ·

Carta Willelmi filii Malisii de terris suis infra Ochtirardore et extra ·

37 Omnibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Willelmus filius Malisii salutem in domino eternam Sciant presentes et futuri me sponte et mere concessisse dedisse et in perpetuum confirmasse in puram et perpetuam elemosinam pro salute anime mee deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo euangeliste de Insula Missarum ac canonicis ejusdem loci omnes et singulas perticulas terrarum me qualitercunque contingentes infra vel extra villam de Ochtirardor per omnes metas et diuisas suas cum omnibus pertinentiis suis ad inueniendum illuminare coram ymagine beate Marie in choro ecclesie ejusdem loci · Quas quidem terras ego emi in perpetuum a Johanne filio Baltini Tenendas et Habendas vt predictum est cum omnibus suis juribus libertatibus et aysiamentis · saluo duntaxat seruicio domini nostri Regis · In cujus rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum meum apposui et ad majorem securitatem et pleniorem euidentiam sigillum commune burgi de Ouchtirardor presentibus apponi procuraui · Hiis testibus nobilibus viris dominis Dauid de Grame et Thoma de ffauside militibus Waltero de Morauia domino de Tullybardy̌ · Johanne filio judicis · Bricio bane · Roberto filio Johannis burgensi de Ouchtirardore · et pluribus aliis ·

Carta de Abirbrothok ·

38 Omnibus Christi fidelibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Willelmus dei gratia abbas de Arbrothok et ejusdem loci conuentus eternam in domino salutem Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos communi assensu et consensu totius capituli nostri dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli et euangeliste de Insula Missarum et abbati et conuentui ibidem deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris

omnes terras domus et possessiones quas Willelmus filius Rayngod in villa de Abbirbrothok de nobis tenuit et possedit · Quas quidem terras idem Willelmus pro se et heredibus suis nobis in plena curia de Abbirbrothoc reddidit et quiete clamauit necnon et totum jus quod ipse vel heredes sui in dictis terris habuerunt vel habere poterint Tenendas et habendas dictis abbati et conuentui in liberum burgagium cum omnibus libertatibus et aysiamentis rectitudinibus ad dictum burgagium infra villam et extra villam juste pertinentibus adeo libere quiete et plenarie sicut dictus Willelmus vel predecessores sui dictas terras de nobis tenuerunt vel possederunt · Saluo tamen quod dictas terras viris religiosis quibuscunque vel aliquibus aliis nullo titulo nisi de speciali nostra licentia vendent vel alienabunt · In cujus rei testimonium huic scripto sigillum nostrum commune apposuimus et ad majorem securitatem sigillum ville nostre de Abbirbrothok fecimus apponi · Teste capitulo nostro · Datum anno domini millesimo cc^mo^ quinquagesimo secundo · v° · idus Nouembris apud Abyrbrothok ·

Carta terre de Perth ·

39 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Willelmus filius Hawok de Perth salutem eternam in domino · Noueritis me dedisse concessisse ac quitum clamasse pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste de Insula Missarum et canonicis ibidem deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris pro quadam summa peccunie quam mihi pre manibus in mea magna necessitate dederunt totum jus quod habeo et quod mihi et heredibus meis competere poterit in futurum in terra quam prius tenui pro quadam certa firma annua de Ricardo de Laycestria quondam burgensi de Perth et postea de ipsis canonicis in villa de Perth in via boriali Tenendum et habendum ipsis canonicis et eorum successoribus in perpetuum libere quiete plenarie et honorifice

ſine omni onere et ſine omni clameo et calumpniis mei et heredum meorum faciendo tantum domino noſtro Regi de dicta terra ſeruicium debitum et conſuetum · Ego vero et heredes mei dictam donationem dictis canonicis et eorum ſucceſſoribus contra omnes homines et feminas in perpetuum warrantizabimus et defendemus · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſens ſcriptum ſigilli mei impreſſione roboraui · Hiis teſtibus Johanne Kokẏn · Johanne de Labatil · Johanne Abbot · Nicholao de Scardbrow · Willelmo de Dunde · Andrea Teket · Henrico de Bedford · Ricardo de Berewik et multis aliis ·

Carta Willelmi filij Hauyk de terra de Perth ·

40 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Willelmus filius Hawock burgenſis de Perth ſalutem eternam in domino · Noueritis me dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac preſenti carta mea confirmaſſe pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum deo et beate Marie et ſancto Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte de Inſula Miſſarum et canonicis ibidem deo ſeruientibus et in perpetuum ſeruituris pro quadam ſumma peccunie quam mihi pre manibus in mea magna neceſſitate dederunt totam terram quam tenui de abbate et conuentu de Scona in villa de Perth in via boreali et totum jus quod habeo et quod mihi et heredibus meis competere poterit in futurum in terra predicta · Tenendam et habendam ipſis canonicis de Inſula Miſſarum et eorum ſucceſſoribus in perpetuum libere quiete plenarie et honorifice · Reddendo inde annuatim ipſis abbati et conuentui de Scona firmam quam ego eis ſoluere conſueui · videlicet quinque ſolidos ad duos anni terminos medietatem ſcilicet ad penticoſten et aliam medietatem ad feſtum ſancti Martini in ẏeme pro omni ſeruicio ſeculari conſuetudine exactione et demanda · ſaluo ſeruicio domini Regis · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui · Hiis teſtibus Willelmo de Dunde ·

Andrea Teket · Martino de Leñ · Henrico Tenteman · Nicholao de Scardborow · Henrico de Bedford · Malisio Treisdeneris et multis aliis ·

Carta de Scona de terra Willelmi filij Hauoch ·

41 Universis sancte Matris ecclesie filiis hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Robertus dei gratia abbas de Scona et ejusdem loci conuentus humilis salutem in domino eternam · Noueritis nos communi consensu et voluntate capituli nostri illam venditionem quam Willelmus filius Hauoch de Perth viris religiosis abbati et conuentui de Insula Missarum fecit ratam et firmam habentes presentis scripti nostri munimine roborasse · volentes et concedentes quod dicti abbas et conuentus dictam terram de nobis et successoribus nostris in perpetuum libere et quiete teneant et possideant · faciendo nobis idem seruicium quod prefatus Willelmus facere consueuit scilicet reddendo nobis quinque solidos annuatim medietatem ad Penticosten et medietatem ad festum beati Martini pro omni seruicio seculari saluo forinseco seruicio domini Regis · Et nos predictam terram eisdem abbati et conuentui contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et defendemus · In cujus rei testimonium hoc scriptum sigillo nostro communi roborauimus · Teste capitulo ·

Carta Willelmi de Laicestria de Perth ·

42 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Ricardus de Laycestria burgensis de Perth eternam in domino salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me pro salute anime mee et antecessorum meorum dedisse concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apostolo et euan-

gelifte de Inchaffryn et canonicis ibidem deo feruientibus et feruituris in puram et perpetuam elimofinam totam illam terram que me contingit de terra Johannis filij Dauid que quidem terra jacet inter terram quondam Dauid filij Galfridi et terram abbatis et conuentus de Scona quam terram Willelmus filius Hawok tenet de me et meis actornatis fibi et heredibus fuis tenendam et habendam fibi et fucceffforibus fuis in perpetuum ita libere et quiete ficut aliquod burgagium in villa de Perth liberius quiecius ab aliquo tenetur vel poffidetur falua conuentione predicti Willelmi filij Hawoch de sexdecim folidis de predicta terra mihi et attornatis meis de fe et heredibus fuis annuatim reddendis et faluo feruicio domini regis · In cujus rei teftimonium huic fcripto figillum meum vna cum figillo communi de Perth apponi feci · Hiis teftibus magiftro Roberto de Laycistria · domino Henrico filio Galfridi · domino Johanne de Batalia · Johanne Sokŷn · Dauid Yep · Galfrido de Len · Henrico de Bedford et alijs · Actum apud Perth die Saboti primo poft feftum fancti Nicholai anno gratie millefimo cc[mo] quadragefimo ·

Compofitio inter canonicos et Walterum piftorem de terra in Perth ·

43 Omnibus Chrifti fidelibus prefens fcriptum vifuris vel audituris Walterus piftor de Perth et Hawys fponfa fua filia et heres quondam Nicholai Pape burgenfis de Perth falutem eternam in domino · Nouerit vniuerfitas veftra quod cum inter viros religiofos abbatem et conuentum de Infula Miffarum ex parte vna et me et fponfam meam predictam ex altera fuper quadam terra que fuit quondam predicti Nicholai Pape que quidem terra jacet inter terram Galfridi dicti fratris Johannis decani ex vna parte et terram Duncani dicti de Cellare quam de dictis religiofis ad firmam tenet ex altera in plena curia de Perth coram venerabili patre domino Roberto dei gratia epifcopo Dunblanenfi domino Willelmo de Morauia milite et etiam balliuis de Perth

et ℳultis aliis fidedignis materia queſtionis verteretur ac etiam dictos religioſos pro jure quod in dicta terra credebamus optinere per literas domini noſtri Regis in dicta curia fatigauimus per multum tempus · Tandem vero ad inſtanciam dictorum proborum et per aſſenſum et conſenſum partis vtriuſque talis amicabilis compoſicio interuenit videlicet · quod ego Walterus et Hawys ſponſa mea dedimus et conceſſimus de nobis et heredibus ſeu aſſignatis dictis religioſis et eorum ſucceſſoribus omne jus et clameum ſi quod in dicta terra habuimus vel inpoſterim habere poterimus pro quadam ſumma peccunie quam dicti religioſi in magna noſtra neceſſitate nobis dederunt pre manibus quam quidem ſummam peccunie cognoſcimus nos totaliter recepiſſe et in noſtros vſus neceſſarios conuertiſſe · renunciantes in hac parte ſponte et abſolute pro nobis et heredibus noſtris ſiue aſſignatis omni juris et facti remedio exceptioni non facte promiſſionis pactionis et conuentionis et rei ſic non geſte doli et fraudis priuilegio fori et omni juris et legum auxilio canonice et ciuilis conſuetudini et ſtatuto ac etiam literis regiis et apoſtolicis impetratis et impetrandis ac omnibus aliis tam non nominatis quam nominatis · [per] quod preſens inſtrumentum poſſit obici vel opponi quocienſcunque contra premiſſa vel aliquid premiſſorum impugnare vel litem mouere preſumamus vel intendimus · Et ad majorem rei ſecuritatem faciendam huic ſcripto ſigillum dicte ſponſe mee appoſuimus necnon et ſigillum dicti venerabilis patris epiſcopi Dunblanenſis et Criſtini de Inſula tunc vicecomitis de Perth et Johannis Abbot et Johannis de Perth apponi procurauimus · Hiis teſtibus domino Roberto dei gratia epiſcopo Dunblanenſi · necnon Willelmo de ℳorauia milite · Criſtino de Inſula tunc vicecomite de Perth · Johanne Abbot · Thoma de Inſula · Johanne de Perth · Willelmo filio Wymark · Johanne filio Ricardi balliuis tunc temporis de Perth et multis alijs ·

Carta terre de Dunyduf ·

44 Omnibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris Bricius de Ardroffane eternam in domino falutem · Nouerit vniuerfitas veftra me pro falute anime mee et antecefforum meorum conceffiffe et affignaffe et hac prefenti carta mea confirmaffe Deo et beate Marie et fancto Johanni apoftolo et euangelifte et abbati et conuentui de Infula Miffarum et fuis fuccefforibus in perpetuum illam perticulam terre fitam in territorio de Petlandẏ quam ego de Luca filio Theobaldẏ ad feodam firmam teneo cum omnibus fuis pertinentiis et ceteris aẏfiamentis per fuas rectas diuifas prout in carta inter dictum Lucam et me fuper hoc facta plenius continetur · tenendam et habendam fibi et fuccefforibus fuis in perpetuum de me et heredibus meis feu affignatis libere et quiete ficut liberius quiecius ego dictam terram tenui vel tenere potui · Reddendo inde annuatim vnam marcam argenti fcilicet medietatem ad Pentecoften et aliam medietatem ad feftum fancti Martini cuidam capellano diuina celebranti in elimofinario de Infula Miffarum ad operrandum feu inueniendum ibidem calicem et ornamenta diuino cultui neceffaria · volo et concedo quod fi dictam terram per aliquem cafum feu occafionem de predictis abbate et conuentu quod abfit inpofterim euinci contigerit fepedictos abbatem et conuentum a predicte marce preftatione ex tunc fore abfolutos et me et heredes meos feu affignatos ad quos cetere terre mee quocunque titulo tranfiuerint ad predicte marce preftationem annuam predicto capellano de ipfis terris faciendam fupradictis terminis in perpetuum teneri et ad hoc per cenfuram ecclefiafticam fi neceffe fuerit compelli et perftringi · Reddendo nichillominus fepedicto Luce . . . . et fuis heredibus vel affignatis dictam terram ad feodofirmam mihi et heredi- * bus meis feu affignatis in perpetuum · concedent pro omni feculari feruicio exactione confuetudine et demanda warrantizatione protectione et defencione duodecim denarios ad duos anni terminos fcilicet fex denarios ad penticoften

et ſex denarios ad feſtum ſancti Martini in yeme et preterea tres denarios tantummodo pro quolibet Regis auxilio ſeu exercitu quotiens dominus rex communem exercitum vel commune auxilium exigere contigerit a toto ſuo regno · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui · Hiis teſtibus domino Roberto dei gratia epiſcopo Dunblanenſi · domino · N · rectore de Creſe · domino Johanne tunc decano de Stratherẏn rectore eccleſie de Glendofouer · dominis G · et · J · rectoribus eccleſiarum de Cumrẏ et de Buſſidir · Treſtram de Gortẏ · magiſtro Johanne de Logẏ · Ach et Munach filiis Alpin et multis aliis · Datum apud Inſulam Miſſarum die ſancti Clementis martiris et pape Anno gratie milleſimo cc^mo ſeptuageſimo primo ·

Donatio et quita clamatio terre de Drumcrok canonicis ·

45 Omnibus [hoc] ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Duncanus de Melginch ſalutem in domino · Cum eſſem conuentus ab abbate et conuentu de Inſula Miſſarum auctoritate judicum a domino papa delegatorum videlicet domini abbatis de Abirbrothok et de Maii prioris et hoc per quandam cartam patris mei per quam ſcilicet dicti abbas et conuentus vendicabant ſibi medietatem totius terre de Drumkroc in parochia de Melginch · cognita autem rei veritate Deum habens pre oculis nolens amplius ipſos laboribus et expenſis injuſte vexari predictam terram ſponte et abſolute eiſdem in judicio quietam clamaui in perpetuum et ſi quid juris potuit mihi competere ex perſona mea vel anteceſſorum meorum vel aliunde in dicta terra hoc totum Deo et beato Johanni et dictis abbati et conuentui in redemptionem anime mee vxoris et liberorum meorum necnon pro anima patris mei et anteceſſorum meorum in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam dedi et hac preſenti carta mea confirmaui · Et vt hec conceſſio robur firmitatis optineat in perpetuum huic ſcripto ſigillum meum vna cum ſigillis

dictorum judicum necnon et sigillo venerabilis patris Philippi dei gratia abbatis de Scona qui hujus testis est feci apponi · datum apud Sconam ad festum sancti Michaelis anno gratie m° cc° xxx°vij° · Hiis testibus domino Phillipo abbate et domino H priore de Scona · domino Ricardo priore de Cambuskenell et magistro Johanne rectore ecclesie de Striuillyn · Patricio filio Willelmi vicecomite de Perth et multis aliis ·

Donatio et quita clamatio de vna marca annui redditus de Tullybardyn ·

46 Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Andreas de Morauia de Tulybardyn salutem eternam · Cum cujusdam controuersie distancia inter religiosos viros abbatem et conuentum de Insula Missarum ex parte vna et me ex parte altera per triennium et vltra fuisset ratione vnius marce annui redditus per dictum tempus a dictis religiosis per me detente et abstracte quam quidem marcam dicti religiosi asserebant se percepisse annuatim ad duos terminos videlicet ad festa penticostis et sancti Martini de tenemento de Tulybardyn nomine dictarum decimarum ejusdem · Habita hinc inde super hac inter ipsos et me sepius litis altercatione tandem ad ordinationem venerabilis patris in Christo domini Mauricii dei gratia episcopi Dunblanensis cognita rei veritate euidenter repertum erat quod presati religiosi et suum monasterium fuerunt in possessione pacifica a tempore cujus non exstat memoria illam marcam vt premittitur recipiendi secundum quod in literis donationum antecessorum meorum inde confectis plenius dicitur contineri · Deum enim habens pre oculis votaque pia parentum meorum infringere nolens sed potius augere nec dictos religiosos vlterius vexare injuste cupiens totam clamationem per me ortam seu habitam vel per me aut heredes meos aliquo modo titulo vel tempore in dicta marca de cetero habendam eisdem religiosis sponte et penitus resigno et prenominatam marcam ut predictum est quolibet anno percipiendam Deo et beato Marie et beato Johanni apostolo

et euangeliſte et canonicis prefate Inſule pro ſalute anime mee et animarum predeceſſorum ſucceſſorum et parentum meorum in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam per preſentes irreuocabiliter confirmo et ſi quid in donationibus predeceſſorum meorum defuit ſupplere non recuſo · Et vt hec confirmatio mea robur firmitatis obtineat inperpetuum ſubicio me et heredes meos ac omnes poſſeſſiones noſtras cohercioni et juriſdictioni epiſcoporum et ordinariorum eccleſie Dunblanenſis qui pro tempore fuerint ſub pena centum ſolidorum fabrice Dunblanenſi applicandorum ſi contingat nos quod abſit in parte vel in toto vt premiſſum eſt deficere ſeu contra hanc confirmationem aliqualiter venire nullo in contrarium contra preſens ſcriptum inpoſterim proponendo obſtante · Ego vero Andreas et heredes mei predictam marcam prefatis religioſis in perpetuum warrantizabimus et defendemus · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſenti ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui et ad pleniorem euidentiam dictis religioſis faciendam ſigilla venerabilis patris domini Mauricij dei gratia epiſcopi Dunblanenſis et domini Donaldi decani ejuſdem preſentibus ſunt appenſa · Datum in feſto beati Beani epiſcopi et confeſſoris anno domini millesimo ccc^mo^ viceſimo nono ·

Concordia indentata inter conuentum et Triſtram ſuper quibuſdam terris inter ipſos ante in lite pendentibus ·

47 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Alanus Dei gratia abbas de Inſula Miſſarum et ejuſdem loci conuentus eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra quod cum controuerſia eſſet mota inter Triſtram de Gortyn ex parte vna et nos ex altera ſuper terris de Cambinch que ex arbitrio virorum prudentium prouiſa fuit et adjudicata in perpetuum jacere in communi inter nos ſicut in ſcripto de ipſo arbitrio confecto plenius continetur et ceteris terris quas nos poſſidebamus in quibus dictus Triſtram ſibi et heredibus ſuis jus vendicabat et maxime de infirma-

torio noſtro et capella et aliis terris circumjacentibus ſicut foſſatum eſt circumquaque · tandem omnis lis et contentio ſuper dictis terris mota vel mouenda in hunc modum quieuit videlicet quod dictus Treſtram totum jus et clameum quod habuit vel habere potuit in prefatis terris nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris pro ſe et heredibus ſuis in perpetuum quietum clamauit ſaluo in omnibus jure domini noſtri comitis de Stratheryn · Renunciando quoque pro ipſo et heredibus ſuis impetratis et impetrandis omnimodis ne de cetero nos aut ſucceſſores noſtros ſuper dictis terris in puram et perpetuam et liberam elemoſinam nobis conceſſis et per multa tempora pacifice poſſeſſis in foro laycali vel clericali fatigare preſumat · Nos vero predicto Treſtram et Criſtine ſponſe ſue et heredibus ſuis fraternitatem monaſterii noſtri in orationibus elemoſinis martilogio et ceteris bonis que fuerint generaliter pro confratribus noſtris caritatiue conceſſimus et hoc idem heredibus ipſorum conceſſimus ſi hoc caritatiue petierint · Conceſſimus etiam eidem Treſtram et heredibus ſuis quatenus in nobis eſt quod habeant capellam ſuam in qua eis poſſint diuina celebrari ſalua in omnibus indempnitate matricis eccleſie · Ad hec omnia ſupradicta fideliter ſine dolo fraude et machinatione aliqua pro ſe et heredibus ſuis obſeruanda per fidem ſuam necnon tactis ſacroſanctis per ſacramentum ſuum corporale ſe obligauit et nos pro nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris idem fecimus · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic carte ad modum cyrographẏ confecte remanenti inperpetuum penes nos et ſucceſſores noſtros ſigillum dicti Treſtram et domini Maliſii comitis de Stratherẏn ſunt appenſa et parti remanenti penes dictum Triſtram et heredes ſuos in perpetuum ſigillum commune capituli noſtri et venerabilis patris Roberti dei gratia Dunblanenſis epiſcopi ſunt appenſa · Datum apud Inſulam Miſſarum die ſancti Valentini martiris anno gratie milleſimo cc^{mo} ſexageſimo ſexto ·

Altera indentura ſuper terris de Cambinch ·

48 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Triſtram de Gortÿn eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra quod cum controuerſia mota eſſet inter abbatem et conuentum de Inſula Miſſarum ex parte vna et me ex altera ſuper terris de Cambinch que ex arbitrio virorum prudentium prouiſa fuit jacere in commune inter nos ſicut plenius continetur in ſcripto de ipſo arbitrio confecto et ceteris terris quas prefati religioſi poſſidebant in quibus ego dictus Triſtram mihi et heredibus meis [jus] vendicabam et maxime de infirmatorio et capella et aliis terris circumjacentibus ſicut foſſatum eſt circumquaque · Tandem inter nos die ſancti Valentini martiris anno gratie milleſimo cc^mo^ ſexageſimo quinto [*sexto*] apud Inſulam Miſſarum ſub hac forma conquieuit videlicet quod ego dictus Triſtram promiſi fideliter pro me et heredibus meis quod dictos abbatem et conuentum et eorum ſucceſſores in perpetuum indempnes conſeruarem in omnibus de foriſſactis commiſſis et committendis in curia domini comitis de Stratheryn occaſione omnimodarum conuentionum motarum inter nos ſuper dictis terris et aliis conuentionibus et controuerſiis ſuper quibus ipſos ad judicium traxi ſeculare et totum jus meum quod habui vel habere potui in prefatis terris dictis abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum pro me et heredibus meis inperpetuum quitum clamaui ſaluo in omnibus jure domini noſtri comitis de Stratheryn · Renunciando quoque pro me et heredibus meis impetratis et impetrandis omnimodis ne de cetero eoſdem abbatem et conuentum nec ſucceſſores ſuos ſuper predictis terris in puram liberam et perpetuam elimoſinam eis conceſſis et per multa tempora pacifice poſſeſſis in foro laicali fatigare preſumam · Ad hec omnia ſupraſcripta fideliter ſine dolo et fraude et machinatione aliqua pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum obſeruanda per fidem meam necnon tactis ſacroſanctis per ſacramentum meum corporale me obligaui ſponte preſtitum et dicti abbas et conuentus idem fecerunt · Predicti vero abbas et

conuentus mihi et Criftine fponfe mee et heredibus meis fraternitatem monafterij fui in orationibus elemofinis et martilegio et ceteris bonis que fuerint generaliter pro confratribus diuine caritatis intuitu concefferunt et hoc idem heredibus meis fi caritatiue petierint concefferunt · Concefferunt etiam dicti abbas et conuentus mihi et heredibus meis quatinus in eis eft capellam noftram in qua nobis poffint diuina celebrari falua in omnibus indemnitate matricis ecclefie · In cujus rei teftimonium huic fcripto figillum meum appofui et ad inftantiam meam figillum comitis huic fcripto eft appenfum ·

Concordia inter abbatem de Cupro et abbatem Infule Miffarum ·

49 Cum inter viros religiofos Andream Dei gratia abbatem de Cupro et ejufdem loci conuentum ex parte vna et Hugonem ejufdem gratia abbatem de Infula Miffarum et ejufdem loci conuentum ex altera fuborta fuiffet materia queftionis fuper quodam annuo redditu duodecim librarum cere quem quidem redditum idem abbas et conuentus de Cupro fibi annuatim deberi dicebant de quibufdam domibus et terris fitis in villa de Perth quas magifter Willelmus Dunftan et Michael dictus de Inchaffran ad feodofirmam tenent de dicto monafterio de Infula Miffarum · Tandem licet monafterium predictum de Infula Miffarum predictas domus et terras ab hujufmodi redditus cere preftatione liberas et immunes triginta et nouem annos et amplius poffediffent ac de jure vel poffeffione dictorum abbatis et conuentus de Cupro in hac parte fufficienter non liquerat interuenientibus tamen communibus amicis inter partes ipfas hujufmodi amicabilis compoficio et fpecialis conuentio interuenit videlicet quod prefati abbas et conuentus de Cupro dictum annuum redditum cere nuncquam de cetero peterent vel petere poterunt predicti vero abbas et conuentus de Infula Miffarum pro bono pacis et redemptione vexationis fue fuper redditu predicto fupradictis abbati et

conuentui de Cupro et eorum monasterio reddent annuatim in perpetuum duas libras cummini et duas libras piperis infra octauas natiuitatis beati Johannis baptiste in capella pontis de Perth · quod si dicti abbas et conuentus de Insula Missarum in solutione dicti redditus piperis et cummini in totum vel partem cessauerint quod absit licebit prefatis abbati et conuentui de Cupro de licentia balliuorum domini regis de Perth qui pro tempore fuerint tam infra domus quam extra distringere et namos capere donec de dicto redditu et ejus arreragijs si que fuerint plene fuerit eis satisfactum · Ad hanc autem compositionem fideliter et sine fraude perpetuo obseruandam abbates predicti pro se et suis conuentibus juramento corporaliter et canonice interposito se et monasteria sua obligauerunt et ad majorem hujus compositionis securitatem partes prenominate renunciauerunt in hac parte pro se et successoribus suis in perpetuum exceptioni doli et · · · · · conditioni ex lege et sine causa vel injusta causa beneficio restitutionis in integrum et nouarum constitutionum omnibus etiam inhibitionibus et constitutionibus et impetrationibus et literis tam regijs quam apostolicis et specialiter super bonis alienatis et distractis necnon gracijs indulgencijs et priuilegijs contra compositionem presentem impetratis et impetrandis ac omni actioni et exceptioni consuetudini et statuto necnon omni cauillationi et impugnationi ac omnibus auxilijs et remedijs tam juris quam facti quibus presens compositio et ejus effectus possent impugnari vel infirmari seu impediri vel deferri · In cujus rei testimonium parti hujus cirograffi penes predictos abbatem et conuentum de Insula Missarum residenti appositum est sigillum commune predicti monasterij de Cupro parti vero cyrograffi residenti [penes predictos abbatem et conuentum de Cupro] appositum est sigillum commune monasterij de Insula Missarum · Datum apud villam de Perth die natiuitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} secundo ·

Carta de capella de Wuyfte de terra de Caryinche et alijs quatuor denanariatis terre ·

50 Omnibus Chrifti fidelibus has literas infpecturis vel audituris Godfridus de Infula dominus de Wyft falutem in vifceribus faluatoris · Nouerit vniuerfitas veftra nos dediffe conceffiffe ac prefenti [carta] confirmaffe pro falute anime noftre et noftrorum predeceſſorum in honore fanƈte trinitatis et beate Marie virginis gloriofe monafterio fanƈti Johannis euangelifte in Infula Miffarum et conuentui ejufdem in puram et perpetuam elemofinam capellam fanƈte trinitatis in Wyft et totam terram de Karynch et quatuor denariatas terre in Ylara inter Hufaboft [et] Kanerrarach cituatas ficut melius liberius honorificentius et vtilius Criftina filia Alani bone memorie vera heres et Reginaldus diƈtus M^c^Rodrȳ verus dominus et patronus diƈtam capellam cum prefatis terris diƈtis monafterio et conuentui contulerunt · Nos vero volentes collationem et donationem eorundem firmam ac ftabilem permanere eafdem per prefentes affirmamus ratificamus approbamus ac innouamus et fub ea forma videlicet quod nofter dileƈtus ac fpecialis dominus Thomas fepediƈti monafterij canonicus nomine diƈti monafterij diƈtam capellam cum prefatis terris et omnibus fuis pertinentijs integre pacifice et quiete poffideat ac plenarie · In cujus rei teftimonium figillum noftrum prefentibus apponi fecimus apud caftrum noftrum de Elane tȳrim · vij · die menfis Julij anno domini millefimo ccc^{mo} oƈtogefimo nono ·

Litera teftimonialis fayfine terre Bricij de Ardroffane ·

51 Omnibus has literas vifuris vel audituris Bricius de Ardroffan eternam in domino falutem · Nouerit vniuerfitas veftra me mea fpontanea voluntate tradidiffe abbati et conuentui de Infula Miffarum plenariam fayfinam totius terre

mee quam ad feodofirmam tenui in territorio de Petlandy atque misisse Michin et Martinum famulos meos quibus vero concessi meam plenariam potestatem in hoc ad ponendum dictum abbatem vel suos procuratores vnum vel plures in plenariam saysinam dicte terre mee de Petlandẏ saluis in omnibus domino feudi hijs que in carta inter me et ipsum confecta plenius continentur · In cujus rei testimonium literis presentibus sigillum meum apposui vna cum sigillo venerabilis domini Roberti dei gratia episcopo Dunblanensi · Datum apud Insulam missarum anno gratie millesimo cc^mo septuagesimo primo die sancti Andree apostoli ·

Donatio quatuor marcarum annui redditus de terra de Mukrand ·

52 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Malicius comes de Stratherẏn salutem eternam in domino · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse Deo et beate Marie et cuidam capellano celebranti diuina in elemosinario de Insula missarum pro animabus antecessorum meorum et omnium fidelium defunctorum et pro anima Bricij de Ardrossane pro quieta clamatione terre de Buchaldẏ et de Lanyrkẏ quam quidem terram dictus Bricius michi et heredibus meis post dies suos quietam clamauit quatuor marcas argenti de firma terre que vocatur Mukrand percipiendas singulis annis inperpetuum in liberam et perpetuam elemosinam de me et heredibus meis per manus firmariorum ejusdem terre quicunque fuerint pro tempore in dicta terra commorantes ad sustentationem dicti capellani quicunque fuerit inperpetuum · Preterea do et concedo et hac carta mea confirmo domino capellano et successoribus suis in perpetuum in liberam et perpetuam elemosinam illam perticulam terre quam prenominatus Bricius de Ardrossane tenuit in villa de Dunblane que vocatur Tolauch per omnes rectas diuisas suas tenendam et habendam de me et heredibus meis dicto capellano et successoribus suis ad inueniendum calicem et ornamenta dicto

capellano · Item do et concedo poteſtatem abbati de Inſula Miſſarum qui pro tempore fuerit cum capellanus aliquis qui ibidem celebrauerit diuina in fata diſcedit in periculo anime ſue alium capellanum ydoneum conſtituendi predicto loco ſine aliqua contradictione mei vel heredum meorum · Si autem contingat me vel heredes meos aliquo caſu quod abſit contra hanc donationem et conceſſionem venire ſubicio me et heredes meos interdictioni epiſcopi Dunblanenſis qui pro tempore fuerit renuncians omni appellationi exceptioni cauillationi et omni juris remedio canonici et ciuilis vt ipſe per ſenſuram eccleſiaſticam ad predictam donationem et conceſſionem fideliter inperpetuum obligandam me et heredes meos de die in diem compellat · Vt autem hec mea donatio et conceſſio perpetue firmitatis robur obtineat preſens ſcriptum ſigilli mei munimine roboraui · Teſtibus domino · A · abbate de Inſula Miſſarum · domino Gilberto de Ruthſen · Malicio filio comitis militibus · domino Nicholao perſona de Creſe · Willelmo de Rothſen tunc camerario meo et multiis alijs ·

Confirmatio terre Mukrand et vnius marce capellano celebranti in elemoſinario ·

53 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus ad quos litere preſentes peruenerint Bricius de Ardroſſane eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra me ratam et firmam ac ſtabilem quantum ad me pertinet habuiſſe collationem domini Maliſij bone memorie quondam comitis de Stratheryn factam Deo et beate Marie et cuidam capellano celebranti diuina in elemoſinario de Inſula Miſſarum pro animabus dicti comitis et ſuorum anteceſſorum et pro anima mea et omnium fidelium defunctorum de quatuor marcis ſterlingorum percipiendis ſingulis annis de firma terre de Mukracht inperpetuum in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam prout in carta dicti comitis inde confecta plenius continetur et quia predictus comes terram de Tulach quam eidem capellano

et suis successoribus ad calicem et ornamenta ibidem inueniendum per prenominatam cartam donauerat et concesserat Deo et ecclesie Dunblanensi de ordinatione ejusdem loci episcopi postea mutata voluntate assignauit ego vero nolens pro defectu dictorum ornamentorum diuina officia in dicto elemosinario cessare ex mea mera voluntate do et presenti carta confirmo pro salute anime mee et antecessorum meorum et dicti domini · M · comitis et suorum antecessorum sepedicto capellano et suis successoribus in perpetuum vnam marcam argenti ad duos anni terminos scilicet medietatem ad penticosten et aliam medietatem ad festum sancti Martini in yeme percipiendam singulis annis de terra quam ad feodofirmam teneo per cartam in territorio de Petlandý per abbatem et conuentum de Insula Missarum quibus dictam terram per cartam meam assignaui · Volo etiam et concedo quod si dicta terra a predictis abbate et conuentu aliquo casu seu occasione per aliquem fuerit euicta quod heredes mei seu assignati ad quos quocunque titulo terre mee transierint de ipsis terris predicto capellano et suis successoribus singulis annis terminis supradictis dictam marcam argenti prout dictum est sine contradictione aliqua persoluant et ad hec ecclesiastica districtione si necesse fuerit compellantur ita videlicet quod cetere terre ad quemcumque transierint pro prestatione dicte marce remaneant in perpetuum obligate · In cujus rei testimonium hiis literis presentibus sigillum meum apposui . Hijs testibus domino Roberto dei gratia episcopo Dunblanensi · domino A · eadem gratia abbate de Insula Missarum et ejusdem loci conuentu · magistro Ricardo · magistro Gilberto · magistro J de Logý ecclesie Dunblanensis canonicis · domino · J · decano · T · de Gortý et multis alijs · Datum apud Insulam Missarum anno gratie millesimo cc^mo septuagesimo primo die sancti Clementis pape et martiris ·

Confirmatio comitis Roberti cartarum primi Malicij et ſecundi Malicij quadraginta duarum marcarum de Dunyne ·

54 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus hanc cartam viſuris vel audituris Robertus ſeneſcallus Scotie comes de Stratherӯn ſalutem in domino ſempiternam · Sciatis nos in curia noſtra tenta apud Creſe octauo die menſis Maij anno domini milleſimo ccc^{mo} quinquageſimo octauo inſpexiſſe et veraciter intellexiſſe ex prouida deliberatione boni conſilij noſtri cartas religioſorum virorum dominorum abbatis et conuentus de Inſula Miſſarum de annuo ʀedditu ſuo quadraginta duarum marcarum de thanagio de Dunӯne dato et conceſſo eiſdem ʀeligioſis per nobiles viros bone memorie Malicium primum et Maliſium ſecundum quondam comites de Stratherӯn predeceſſores noſtros quas quidem cartas in omnibus punctis conditionibus articulis et circumſtantijs ſuis forma pariter et effectu ratificamus approbamus et tenore preſentis carte noſtre pro nobis et heredibus noſtris inperpetuum confirmamus · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſenti carte noſtre ſigillum noſtrum fecimus apponi Apud Perth in feſto ſancti Johannis Baptiſte anno ſupradicto · Hijs teſtibus · dominis Johanne ſeneſcallo fratre noſtro · Hugone de Eglyntone · Thoma de Fauſyde militibus · Willelmo Sӯmpill · Willelmo de Meldrum et multis alijs ·

Ratificatio domini Johannis de Johnſton de firma de Strathӯ ·

55 Omnibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Johannes de Johnſton miles ſalutem eternam in domino · Noueritis me ratas et gratas habere ac firmas et ſtabiles tenere donationem et conceſſionem quas domina Maria ſponſa mea monaſterio de Inſula Miſſarum et canonicis ejuſdem de conſenſu meo fecerat de quadam portione annue penſionis centum ſolidorum argenti

quoad uixerit percipienda a dictis canonicis de tenemento suo de Strathy ad duos anni terminos prout in carta super hoc confecta plenius continetur · et ne donatio et concessio predicta ea occasione quod dicta Maria tempore dicte donationis facte mihi in lege conjugij fuerat [ ] aliquam inposterim paciatur calumpniam voluntatem meam et consensum meum expressum in hijs assuisse per presentes literas sigillo meo roboratas exprimo et declaro · Data apud Strathẏ in vigilia sancte trinitatis anno gratie millesimo cc^mo octogesimo quarto ·

Carta de Gilcrist Roch natiuo ·

56 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Johannes Cumẏne filius bone memorie quondam domini Johannis Cumyne eternam in domino salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos caritatis intuitu et pro salute anime nostre et animarum heredum nostrorum et antecessorum nostrorum dedisse ac quitumclamasse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse pro nobis et heredibus nostris in perpetuum Deo et beate Marie et sancto Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et viris religiosis abbati et canonicis monasterij de Insula Missarum ibidem Deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Gilcrist Roch filium Gilleththeny cum omni sequela sua ab ipso progressa et in perpetuum progressura et cum omni jure quod nos in ipso et in tota sequela sua habuimus vel aliquo tempore habere poterimus · et ad majorem securitatem presenti scripto sigillum nostrum apposuimus · Datum apud Gasknes die lune proxima ante festum sancte Marie Magdalene anno gratie millesimo cc^mo septuagesimo octauo · Hijs testibus · dominis Willelmo et Alexandro fratribus nostris · dominis Nicholao de Wypount et Phillippo Olifard militibus · Alano clerico · Fergusio Makenedẏ · Hugone fabro · Alano seruiente nostro et multis alijs ·

Carta de Gilmory Makgillendes seruo ·

57 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Malisius comes de Stratherÿn eternam in domino salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos caritatis intuitu et pro salute anime nostre et animarum antecessorum nostrorum dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse pro nobis et heredibus nostris Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis euangeliste de Insula Missarum et canonicis ibidem Deo seruientibus et in perpetuum seruituris in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Gilmorÿ Gillendes seruum nostrum cum tota sequela sua et nos et heredes nostri dictum Gilmory Gillendes vt supradictum est dictis ecclesie et canonicis warrantizabimus inperpetuum · In cujus rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presenti carte nostre apposuimus · Hijs testibus domino Malisio filio comitis · Johachim de Kynbuk militibus · Gilberto fratre comitis · Nicholao rectore ecclesie de Cresse tunc camerario comitis · Alano marifcallo · Louryn Mak Gilserf et multis aliis · Data apud Kenmore die annunciationis beate Marie virginis anno dominice incarnationis millesimo cc^mo^ l° octauo ·

Carta Johannis Starnes ·

58 Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Malisius comes de Stratheryn salutem eternam in domino · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me caritatis intuitu pro salute anime mee et antecessorum et successorum meorum dedisse et concessisse et hac carta mea quietumclamasse de me et heredibus meis in perpetuum Deo et beato Johanni apostolo et euangeliste et abbati et conuentui de Insula Missarum in puram et perpetuam elemosinam Johannem dictum Starnes filium Thome filij Thore cum tota sequela sua · concedo etiam pro me et heredibus meis in perpetuum ipsis abbati et conuentui omne jus

et clameum quod habeo in eodem Johanne vel prole ab ipſo ſuſcitata vel habere potero aut heredes mei impoſterim habere poterunt · prohibeo et omnibus hominibus meis ne aliquis eorum dicto Johanni vel alicui prolis ſue moleſtiam aut grauamen aut aliquod impedimentum inferre preſumat · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſenti ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui · Data anno domini millesimo cc^{mo} l^{mo} octauo vij^{o} idus Maij · Teſtibus domino Petro priore de Scona · Gilberto fratre meo · Gilberto de Morauia · Willelmo de Louetoft · Maliſio filio Anecol · Alano mariſcallo et multis alijs ·

Carta de vno toſto et tribus acris in Kyntochir ·

59 Robertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra me conceſſiſſe et hac mea carta confirmaſſe Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte et abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum illas ſex acras terre quas Nigellus de Lutoft eis dedit in territorio de Dolpatryik et illud toſtum et illas tres acras terre quas Henricus filius Treſtram dedit eis in villa ſua de Kyntochir cum communi paſtura quinque vaccarum et vnius equi et cum omnibus aliis communibus ayſiamentis ejuſdem ville ad tantam pertinentibus terram · que videlicet predicta prenominati Nigellus et Henricus ultimum ſuum facientes teſtamentum memoratis abbati et conuentui pro redemptione animarum ſuarum in perpetuam et liberam ab omni ſeruicio diuiſerunt elemoſinam · quare volo vt ipſi abbas et conuentus toſtum predictum et acras predictas cum prefatis pertinentijs teneant et poſſideant in perpetuum libere et quiete ab omni ſeruicio et exactione ſeculari · Hijs teſtibus domino Ricardo milite meo · dompno M · et R · capellanis meis · B · de Dunyne · G · de Morauia · W · Clemente · P · Coco · B · de Kyntochir · R · decimario et multis alijs ·

Carta terre de Rath ·

60 Robertus comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris falutem · Sciant prefentes et futuri me dediffe et conceffiffe et hac carta mea confirmaffe Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoftolo et euangelifte de Infula Miffarum et abbati et canonicis ibidem Deo feruientibus et feruituris in puram et perpetuam elemofinam terram que dicitur Rath fcilicet quartam partem totius Dunfallẏn cum omnibus juftis pertinentijs fuis in bofco et plano in pratis et pafcuis in moris et marefijs in aquis et molendinis et cum communi paftura et omnibus aliis communibus ayfiamentis terrarum mearum prenominate terre vicinarum · Tenendam de me et heredibus meis libere et quiete ab omni feruicio et exactione feculari excepto folummodo auxilio domini regis quando fcilicet ipfe dominus Rex commune auxilium fuper totum regnum pofuerit ego vero et heredes mei totum reliquum forinfecum feruicium domini Regis quod ad illam terram pertinet pro eis perpetuo faciemus · Hijs teftibus · Abbraam Dunblanenfi epifcopo · domino Fergufio et Malifio fratribus meis · G · archidiacono · Malifio fenefcallo meo · Makbeth judice et multis alijs ·

Carta Roberti de Mekfen de duobus toftis et quatuor acris de Dolpatrik ·

61 Omnibus fancte matris ecclefie filiis prefens fcriptum vifuris vel audituris Robertus de Mekfen falutem · Sciant prefentes et futuri me ex affenfu domine Soline vxoris mee et liberorum noftrorum dediffe et conceffiffe et hac carta mea confirmaffe Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoftolo et euangelifte de Infula Miffarum et abbati et conuentui ejufdem loci in puram et perpetuam elemofinam duo tofta et quatuor acras terre in villa de Kenaudhem que ab alio nomine dicitur Dolpatrik videlicet toftum in quo Alanus

de Kýntochýr manſit eo ipſo quo hanc cartam meam eis dedi cum acra que pertinet ad idem toftum tempore predicto et cum edificijs que tunc erant ſuper idem toftum et toftum et terram que tunc jacuerunt inter domum Ricardi et domum Malſnacht et illam terram quam addidi eis alibi in agro ad perficiendum predictas quatuor marcas [*acras*] et paſturam viginti vaccarum et ſexaginta ouium et duorum equorum cum omnibus alijs communibus ayſiamentis prenominate ville Dolpatrik · Tenenda ſibi et poſſidenda de me et heredibus meis plenarie et honorifice et libere et quiete ab omni exactione et ſeruicio ſeculari ego vero et heredes mei prefatam elemoſinam predictis abbati et conuentui contra omnes homines warrantizabimus et totum forinſecum ſeruicium quod ad jam dicta pertinuerit pro eis in perpetuum acquietabimus · Hijs teſtibus domino · R · comite de Stratherýn · domino ff · fratre ipſius · domino R · de Louetoft · predicta domina Solina vxore mea · Philippo et Roberto filijs meis · magiſtro C · clerico predicti comitis · B · de Dunyn · magiſtro H · filio Treſtram · Treſtram de Gorty et multis alijs ·

Carta de Petlandy pro quatuor acris ·

62 Omnibus ſancte matris eccleſie filijs preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Lucas filius Tebaldý filij Willelmi eternam in domino ſalutem · Sciant omnes tam preſentes quam futuri me caritatis intuitu et pro ſalute anime mee et anteceſſorum meorum et ſucceſſorum dediſſe conceſſiſſe et hac preſenti carta mea confirmaſſe deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte et abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum et luminari majoris altaris ſancte Marie ejuſdem eccleſie in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam totam illam perticulam terre in terra mea de Petlandý que jacet inter terram quam pater meus et ego dictis abbati et conuentui caritatiue contulimus in terra que vocatur Flechirflat et viam magnam que vadit et tendit verſus

Buthnŷ et ſic per illam viam verſus aquilonem vſque ad terram de Dunyduf quam Bricius de Ardroſſane quondam de me et heredibus meis ad feodofirmam tenuit vna cum illa perticula terre que ſe extendit ab oriente verſus occidentem vſque ad riuulum illum qui currit inter Petlandŷ et Pethmane que quidem perticula terre continue continet in ſe quatuor acras terre et aliquantulum plus et cum braſina totius terre de Petlandŷ · Tenendas et habendas ſibi et ſucceſſoribus ſuis de me et heredibus meis in perpetuum cum communi paſtura octo vaccarum et duorum equorum et cum omnibus ayſiamentis infra villam de Petlandy et extra in boſco et plano paſcuis moris et marreſijs bruarijs petarijs ſtagnis aquis et molendinis et ceteris aiſiamentis omnibus ad terram de Petlandŷ ſpectantibus vel ſpectare valentibus libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ita quod omnes ſupradicte perticule terre tam de dono patris mei quam de dono meo quam de dono Bricij de Ardroſſane eiſdem religioſis conſenſu meo et aſſenſu facto de terra de Dunŷduf ſimul ſine aliquo retenemento jaceant continuate in perpetuum · Ego vero Lucas et heredes mei hanc eandem elemoſinam dictis religioſis per me collatam de predicta terra paſtura et braſina cum omnibus aiſiamentis vt predictum eſt contra omnes homines et feminas warantizabimus et defendemus in perpetuum et liberam et quietam ab omni onere exactione et ſeruicio ſeculari omnino faciemus · Ego etiam donationem patris mei predictis religioſis de vno toſto et duabus acris terre et quadam paſtura ſecundum quod plenius et melius continetur in carta quam dicti abbas et conuentus a dicto · B · patre meo exinde habent confectam vna cum terra de Dunŷduf quam habent de dono Bricij de Ardroſſane aſſenſu et conſenſu meo facto eiſdem pro me et heredibus meis inperpetuum ratifico et confirmo · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum meum appoſui · Hijs teſtibus domino Roberto dei gratia epiſcopo Dunblanenſi · magiſtro Thoma ejuſdem eccleſie decano · magiſtro Ricardo de Streuyllŷn ejuſdem eccleſie canonico · domino · N · rectore eccleſie de Creſe · dominis · G · et · Y · de Comrŷ et de Buſſyder perſonis · magiſtro Rogero de Strathburgh

clerico domini Regis · Henrico firmario dicto Symone Johanne et Hugone filijs dicti Henrici · Willelmo clerico · Gillefelan judice · Rogero filio Jacobi cimentarij · Petro filio dicti cimentarij · Rogero et Jacobo filijs Wgena · Bricio dapifero et multis alijs ·

Carta terre in tenemento de Roſſẏ ·

63 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Maliſius filius · G · quondam comitis de Stratherẏn miles eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra me caritatis intuitu pro ſalute anime mee et antecеſſorum meorum et Maliſij filij mei et heredum meorum et ceterorum ſucceſſorum meorum dediſſe conceſſiſſe et hoc preſenti ſcripto confirmaſſe Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte de Inſula Miſſarum et abbati et conuentui ejuſdem loci et eorum ſucceſſoribus in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam illam perticulam terre in tenemento de Roſſẏ per illas metas per quas ego coram fidedignis in propria perſona perambulaui · ſcilicet · a petario de Roſſẏ qui Scotice dicitur Pethach ſicut riuulus dicti petarij diſcendit verſus orientalem partem vſque ad viam que ſe extendit de Strathẏn vſque ad Roſſẏ et ſic per illam viam verſus auſtrum vſque ad aſeruum lapidum per me [factum] ibidem et ſic ſimiliter vſque ad alium aſeruum per me factum et ſic verſus occidentalem partem per albam metam ſcilicet paruam ſemitam vſque ad dictum petarium et ſic verſus aquilonalem partem vſque ad exitum dicti riuuli dicti petarij que quidem perticula terre continuate continet in ſe tres acras terre et amplius · Tenendam et habendam ſibi et ſuis ſucceſſoribus et eorum aſſignatis de me et heredibus meis in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam libere et quiete inperpetuum cum paſtura duodecim vaccarum et viginti ouium et vnius equi vna cum aẏſiamento ſumendi in dicto petario ſingulis annis viginti karucas petarum vel ſi maluerint quater viginti onera equorum cum ceteris aẏſia-

mentis omnimodis infra villam et extra prout liberius et quiecius aliquis miles aliquam elemofinam in toto regno Scotie dare vel concedere poffit · Ego vero dictus · M · miles et heredes mei hanc elemofinam predictis religiofis et eorum fucceffforibus collatam contra omnes homines et feminas in perpetuum warantizabimus protigemus et defendemus atque liberam et quietam ab omni onere exactione et demanda feculari et feruicio penitus faciemus et obferuabimus · In cujus rei teftimonium huic fcripto figillum meum appofui · Hijs teftibus domino Patricio de Graham · domino · N · rectore ecclefie de Creffe filio meo · magiftro Thoma decano Dunblanenfis ecclefie · magiftro Ricardo de Strÿuyllyn ejufdem ecclefie canonico · domino · G · perfona de Comrÿ · domino · J · perfona de Buffyddir · domino Donaldo decano de Methell · Willelmo clerico et multis alijs ·

Carta de lapidicina.

64 Omnibus prefentes literas vifuris vel audituris · M · comes de Stratherÿn falutem in domino · Noueritis nos dediffe et conceffiffe et hac carta noftra confirmaffe pro nobis et heredibus noftris in puram et perpetuam elemofinam Deo et beate Marie et beato Johanni apoftolo et euangelifte et religiofis viris abbati et conuentui de Infula Miffarum caritatis intuitu et pro falute anime noftre et anteceffforum noftrorum licenciam et poteftatem inperpetuum fodiendi et fecandi lapides in lapidicina noftra et terra noftra de Nethirgafk ad ecclefiam fuam et officinas fuas ac omnia edificia in dicto monafterio pro voluntate fua conftruenda · Conceffimus etiam eifdem per totam terram noftram de Nethirgafk liberum tranfitum ad predictam lapidicinam introitum in eandem et liberum exitum cum hominibus animalibus quadrigis vecturis quibufcunque lapides ducentibus feu portantibus et duas acras terre dicte lapidicine ex parte occidentali proximo adjacentes vt ibidem lapides quos poffint colligere et domum in qua eofdem incidant

pro voluntate ſua edificare et de reſiduo duarum acrarum pro voluntate ſua diſponere · In cujus rei teſtimonium ſigillum noſtrum preſentibus fecimus apponi · Hijs teſtibus domino Gilberto de Rothſen · domino Joachim de Kynbuk · magiſtro Ricardo de Streuyllyn cancellario domini comitis · Lorn Mach Gilherue · Jacobo perſona de Buſſidir et multis alijs · Data apud Creſſe in craſtino beati Martini in yeme anno gratie milleſimo cc^{mo} ſexageſimo ſexto ·

Carta de Abircarny ·

65 Omnibus ſancte matris eccleſie filijs preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Yſenda ſponſa comitis Gilberti de Stratheryn ſalutem · Sciatis me diuine caritatis intuitu per aſſenſum prenominati comitis domini mei dediſſe et conceſſiſſe et hac carta mea confirmaſſe abbati et canonicis de Inſula Miſſarum quinque acras terre in villa mea de Abircarnẏ illam ſcilicet terram quam eiſdem abbati et canonicis probis hominibus preſentibus perambulaui videlicet domino Ricardo milite et Galfrido de Gaſk fratribus meis Henrico et Treſtram filijs Treſtram Willelmo clerico et multis alijs · Tenendas ſibi in perpetuam elemoſinam libere et quiete ab omni ſeruicio et exactione ſeculari cum communi paſtura duodecim vaccarum et duorum equorum et cum omnibus alijs ayſiamentis ejuſdem territorij ad tantam terram pertinentibus · In cujus rei teſtimonium quum eo tempore quo hec carta facta fuit ſigillum proprium non habui huic ſcripto ſigillum domini Abrahe Dunblanenſis epiſcopi qui hujus donationis teſtis eſt quod ad hoc ipſe mihi accommodauit appoſui · vt hec autem mea donatio in perpetuum rata et inconcuſſa habeatur hanc cartam prenominatus comes dominus meus in ſignum ſui conſenſus ſigilli ſui appoſitione roborando confirmauit · Hijs teſtibus domino Abbraam Dunblanenſi epiſcopo · G · archidiacono de Stratheryn · M · ſeneſcallo comitis · Makbeth judice · T · filio Arnaldi et multis alijs ·

Carta de vno crofto et tofto in Petlandy ·

66 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Lucas filius Teobaldi de Petlandy eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra me pro ſalute anime mee et ſponſe mee et anteceſſorum meorum et ſucceſſorum dediſſe conceſſiſſe et preſenti carta confirmaſſe Deo et beate Marie et ſancto Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte de Inſula Miſſarum necnon abbati et conuentui ejuſdem loci vnum croftum et toftum que ſunt in tenemento meo de Petlandẏ propinquiora jacentia ante oſtium domus mee ex parte aquilonari magne vie que venit ad eccleſiam de Fowlis per quam itur verſus Buthnẏ videlicet a vado ex parte aquilonari domus mee et ſic aſcendendo per dictum riuulum vſque ad magnum lapidem juxta dictum riuulum et ſic verſus orientalem partem vſque ad terram Martini generi mei et ſic deſcendendo verſus meridionalem partem vſque ad dictam magnam viam et ſic per eandem viam vſque ad predictum vadum que quidem perticula terre continet in ſe quartam partem vnius acre in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam vna cum braſina totius territorij de Petlandẏ et omni jure braſine et cum omnibus alijs juribus aẏſiamentis infra villam et extra ad dictam terram de Petlandẏ ſpectantibus vel ſpectare valentibus ſine aliquo retenemento in boſco et plano in moris et marreſijs petarijs et bruarijs · Tenenda et habenda ſibi et ſucceſſoribus ſuis et aſſignatis et eorum heredibus de me et heredibus meis vna cum dicta bracina totius terre de Petlandi et omni jure braſine in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam libere et quiete ab omni ſeculari ſeruicio inperpetuum · ego vero Lucas et heredes mei dicta toftum et croftum vna cum dicta bracina et omni jure braſine et omnibus alijs pertinentijs ſicut predictum eſt dictis viris religioſis et eorum ſucceſſoribus contra omnes homines warantizabimus protigemus et defendemus in perpetuum et ut hec mea donatio et carte mee confirmatio robur firmitatis et ſtabilitatis in omni optineat preſentem cartam

meam figilli mei impreffione roboraui · Hijs teftibus magiftro Thoma decano ecclefie Dunblanenfis · dominis G · et J · de Cumrẏ et de Buffydir · domino Mauricio capellano tunc maioris comitiffe de Stratheryn · Henrico filio Malcolmi · Mauricio dicto Kuyc · Petro dicto Parkare · Vttig fabro de Streuellyn · Rogero dicto de Dunfallyn et multis alijs ·

Carta de decem acris in villa de Gafk ·

67 Saherus de Quincy comes Wintonie omnibus Chrifti fidelibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris falutem · Nouerit vniuerfitas veftra me pro falute mea et anteceſſorum meorum dediffe et confirmaffe in puram et perpetuam elemofinam Deo et beate Marie et ecclefie de Inchaffraẏ et canonicis ibidem Deo feruientibus decem acras terre in territorio de Gafk illas fcilicet decem acras quas Willelmus de Selfurd fenefcallus meus et Willelmus de Fored et Willelmus clericus et Morinus le Mar [et] Adam Rufus perambulauerunt eis per preceptum meum habendas et tenendas in perpetuum libere et quiete ab omni feculari feruicio et exactione · Dedi etiam eis pafturam decem vaccarum in communi paftura de Gafk et vt hec mea donatio rata et inconcuffa permaneat eam figilli mei appofitione roboraui · Sciendum etiam quod hec predicta dedi eis in efcambium · vij · acrarum terre quas idem canonici calumpniauerunt verfus me · His teftibus

. . . .

. . . .

Hic incipiunt carte et confirmationes omnium ecclefiarum monafterio Infule Miffarum pertinentium ·

Imprimis carta Gilberti comitis de ecclefia de Maddirnyne ·

68 **Gilbertus** comes de Stratherÿn omnibus amicis et hominibus fuis falutem · Sciatis me dediffe et conceffiffe et hac mea carta confirmaffe Deo et ecclefie fancti Johannis euangelifte de Inchaffrÿn et eidem ecclefie feruientibus et feruituris ecclefiam de Maddirnÿn cum omnibus juftis pertinentijs fuis in puram et perpetuam elemofinam pro anime mee falute et vxoris mee et pro animabus anteceflorum meorum et falute liberorum meorum · Tenendam ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ficut aliqua ecclefia in toto regno Scotie ab aliquibus religiofis liberius quiecius plenarius tenetur et honorificentius · Hijs teftibus Malifio fratre meo · Matilde comitiffa · Willelmo et fferteth et Roberto filijs meis · Gillenem dapifero noftro et Malifio filio ejus · Gilberto milite · Abraam capellano · Bricio perfona de Crefe · Conftantino judice · Anechol theino meo ·

Alia carta de eadem ecclefia ·

69 **Gilbertus** comes de Stratheryn omnibus hoc fcriptum vifuris vel audituris falutem · Sciant tam prefentes quam futuri me dediffe et conceffiffe et hac carta mea confirmaffe Deo et fancto Johanni apoftolo de Inchaffraÿ et canonicis ejufdem loci eorumque fucceflforibus pro Dei amore et pro falute anime mee et vxoris mee et anteceflorum et heredum meorum ecclefiam fancti Ethirnani de Maddyrnyn cum omnibus juftis pertinentijs fuis in decimis et oblationibus et obuentibus omnimodis cum terra ad eandem ecclefiam pertinente et cum communi paftura ceterifque ayfiamentis omnimodis

ad prediĉtam ecclefiam pertinentibus in puram et perpetuam elemofinam ad habendam tenendam et poffidendam de me et heredibus meis in perpetuum ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ficut aliqui religiofi in toto regno Scotie aliquam ecclefiam liberius quietius plenarius et honorificentius habent tenent et poffident · Hijs teftibus Malifio fratre meo · Matilde comitiffa · Willelmo fferteth Roberto filijs meis · Gillenem dapifero meo et Malifio filio ejus · Gilberto milite · Abbraam capellano · Bricio perfona de Crefe · Conftantino judice · Anechol theino meo et multis alijs ·

Confirmatio fuper ecclefia de Maddirdyn per J · epifcopum fecundum ·

70 Johannes dei gratia ecclefie Dunkeldenfis epifcopus vniuerfis fanĉte matris ecclefie filijs eternam in domino falutem · Sciant prefentes et futuri nos conceffiffe et hac carta noftra confirmaffe in redemptionem anime noftre et fucceffforum noftrorum Deo et fanĉte Marie et fanĉto Johanni apoftolo de Infula Miffarum et · J · priori et omnibus in eadem Infula fub religione Deo feruientibus et feruituris ecclefiam de Maddyrdýne cum omnibus juftis pertinentijs fuis in liberam et perpetuam elemofinam · Tenendam ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ficut aliqua ecclefia in noftro epifcopatu liberius quiecius plenius et honorificentius religiofe domui conceditur et poffidetur et ficut carta epifcopi Johannis predeceffforis noftri teftatur falvo jure epifcopali · Hijs teftibus Magiftro Henrico archidiacono noftro · Duncano decano Atholie · Eugenio clerico · G · et Willelmo capellanis noftris · magiftro Roberto clerico noftro · Willelmo fenefcallo noftro · Michaele perfona de Methfen et multis alijs ·

Confirmatio Hugonis epiſcopi ſuper eccleſia de Maddirdyne ·

71 Hugo dei gratia Dunkeldenſis epiſcopus omnibus ſancte matris eccleſie filijs eternam in domino ſalutem · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra nos conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra confirmaſſe dilectis in Chriſto filijs domino abbati de Inchaffraý et canonicis ibidem Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris eccleſiam de Maddyrdýne cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut carta donationis quam dedit eiſdem canonicis pie memorie Johannes primus predeceſſor noſter teſtatur cum eadem eccleſia de Maddyrdyne ad donationem epiſcoporum Dunkeldenſium qui veri dinoscuntur eſſe patroni pertineat · Nos autem qui licet hora undecima ſumus inter operarios vinie domini Saboth a ſummo patrefamilias euangelico vocati quamuis religio in nobis minus ſit ſufficiens et vera eam tamen in alijs pie confovere et religioſos honorabiliter tractare debemus donationem memorati domini Johannis predeceſſoris noſtri necnon et confirmationes bone recordationis Ricardi et Johannis ſecundi predeceſſorum noſtrorum ſuper prefata eccleſia de Maddirdýn latius et benignius interpretantes de conſilio et aſſenſu capituli Dunkeldenſis predictis abbati et canonicis eorum tenuitati et paupertati compatientes concedimus et hac carta noſtra confirmamus vt omnes prouentus predicte eccleſie de Maddyrdýn in vſus ſuos proprios pro ſue voluntatis arbitrio libere conuertant · preſbiteros tamen in eadem eccleſia pro tempore inſtituendos nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris preſentent qui nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris de ſpiritualibus reſpondeant ſaluo etiam in omnibus jure epiſcopali · Vt autem hec noſtra conceſſio inperpetuum firma rata et inconcuſſa permaneat tam nos quam capitulum ipſum in ſignum aſſenſus ſui ſigilla noſtra appoſuimus · Hijs teſtibus magiſtro Henrico archidiacono noſtro · Gilberto capellano · Willelmo capellano · magiſtro Roberto de Raparlaw · magiſtro Johanne de Hetoun · Adam de prebenda · Willelmo de Clonný canonicis Dunkeldenſibus · Matheo decano · Eugenio perſo

de Clony · Hugone et Abrahaam capellanis nostris · Berengario Alano clericis nostris et multis alijs ·

Confirmatio Willelmi regis super ecclesia de Maddirdyn ·

72 Willelmus Dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem · Sciant presentes et futuri me concessisse et hac carta mea confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis euangeliste de Inchaffryn et viris religiosis ibi Deo seruientibus et seruituris donationem illam quam Gilbertus comes de Stratheryn eis rationabiliter fecit de ecclesia de Maddirdyne cum omnibus justis pertinentijs et de ecclesia sancti Beani de Kynkell cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis et de ecclesia sancti Makessok de Ouchtirardor cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis · Tenendas in liberam et puram et perpetuam elemosinam cum omnibus ad predictas ecclesias juste pertinentibus ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut carta predicti comitis Gilberti juste testatur · Testibus Ricardo de prebenda clerico meo · Willelmo capellano meo · Alano filio Rolland constabulario · Malcolmo filio comitis Dunecani · Malisio filio comitis fferteth Willelmo · Galfrido · Roberto · Crach · Alexandro vicecomite de Streuyllyn · Radulpho camerario · Henrico de Kynroff · Ricardo filio Hugonis · Philippo marischallo · Willelmo de Morauia · Allexandro filio Thore · Apud Streuyllyn decimo tertio die Augusti ·

Confirmatio regis Willelmi super terris de Ardenny Achlonxich Duffindir Maddirdyn ·

73 Willelmus dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem · Sciant presentes et futuri me concessisse et hac

carta mea confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli et euangeliste de Inchaffrӱn et canonicis ibidem Deo seruientibus et seruituris donationem illam quam comes Gilbertus de Stratherӱn eis rationabiliter fecit de tota terra de Ardewnӱ per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis et de tota terra de Achlongsich per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis et de tota terra de Duffindir per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis et de illa terra de Maddirdӱn que antiquitus Abthen vocabatur per rectas diuisas suas et cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis · Tenendam in liberam puram et perpetuam elemosinam per rectas diuisas predictarum terrarum et cum omnibus ad predictas terras juste pertinentibus ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice sicut carta predicti comitis Gilberti juste testatur · ita tamen quod predictus comes et heredes sui facient mihi et heredibus meis de residuo de Maddirnӱn totum seruicium quod mihi debetur de toto feodo de Maddirnӱn · Testibus Willelmo episcopo Glasguensi cancellario meo · Philippo de Valans camerario meo · Willelmo Cummӱn · Willelmo Giffart · Thoma de Colluille · Allexandro vicecomite de Streuyllӱn · Ricardo de Camera . Herberto de Camera · Dauid de Haia · Philippo de Lundyn · Thoma Hostiario · Apud Streuyllӱn quinto die Aprilis ·

Confirmatio episcopi Dunkeldensis Galfridi super ecclesia de Madirnӱn et terra de Abthan de Maddirnyn ·

74 Vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs presens scriptum visuris vel audituris Galfridus diuina permissione Dunkeldensis episcopus eternam in domino salutem · Noueritis nos ad plenum inspexisse bone memorie Johannis primi Ricardi Johannis secundi Hugonis et Gilberti predecessorum nostrorum episcoporum scilicet Dunkeldensium donationes concessiones et confirmationes monasterio de Inchaffrӱn quod Insula Missarum dicitur et canonicis

ibidem Deo feruientibus et ferituris factas fuper ecclefia de Maddirdyn cum omnibus pertinentijs fuis et fuper terra que Abthen de Maddirdÿn dicitur et fuper quieta clamatione de Can et Conueth que clerici Dunkeldenfes antiquitus de eadem Abthan percipere confueuerunt · et cum de jure non poffemus nec vellemus eorum facto honefto injufte contraire nec pias eorum collationes pauperi monafterio in prima fui fundatione factas infirmare nos eodem fpiritu pietatis ducti quo et illi de confenfu et affenfu capituli ecclefie Dunkeldenfis donationes conceffiones et confirmationes dicte ecclefie de Maddirdÿn et predicte Abthane et fupradictam quietam clamationem eifdem canonicis factas ratas et gratas habentes concedimus et in perpetuum confirmamus falua nobis et fucceffforibus noftris vna tantummodo marca argenti annuatim de eadem Abthayn pro omni exactione confuetudine et feruicio feculari ad nos pertinenti perfoluenda ad duos terminos fcilicet medietate ad penticoften et medietate ad feftum fancti Martini ficut in predictorum epifcoporum autenticis inuenimus contineri · concedimus etiam abbati et canonicis prefati monafterij et eorum fucceffforibus in perpetuum vt predictam ecclefiam de Maddirdÿn in bonis temporalibus omnimodis in vfus fuos proprios pro fue voluntatis arbitrio conuertant faciendo eandem ecclefiam per ydoneum capellanum vel fi maluerint per aliquem canonicum de fuo collegio deferuiri faluis epifcopalibus · In cujus rei teftimonium huic fcripto figillum noftrum appofuimus · Data apud Dunkeldÿn anno gratie millefimo cc^{mo} trigefimo octauo pridie kalendas Januarij pontificatus noftri anno tertio · Teftibus domino Adam de prebenda decano ecclefie Dunkeldenfis · magiftro Petro de Caftro · Theodorico ejufdem ecclefie precentore · magiftro Willelmo de Edynham ejufdem fedis archidiacono · domino Roberto thefaurario domino Willelmo fubdecano · domino Malcolmo fuccentore · magiftro Roberto de Layceftria canonico noftro et alijs ·

Quita clamatio cani et conueti de Maddirnyn ·

75 Hugo dei gratia Dunkeldensis episcopus omnibus presens scriptum visuris vel audituris eternam in domino salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos caritatis et diuine pietatis intuitu remisisse et in perpetuum quitum clamasse abbati et canonicis de Insula Missarum canum et conuetum quod clerici ecclesie Dunkeldensis percipere consueuerunt apud Maddirdẏn qui Scotice dicitur Abthan · Ad hujus autem quite clamationis robor perpetuum huic scripto sigillum nostrum apposuimus · Teste capitulo Dunkeldensi ·

Carta Johannis episcopi primi de Abthan ·

76 Johannes dei gratia episcopus Dunkeldensis vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs ad quos litere iste peruenerint salutem · Sciant omnes presentes et futuri nos dedisse concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis de Inchaffryn et fratribus ibidem Deo seruientibus et seruituris terram nostram in Maddyrnẏn que terra vocatur Abthane per suas rectas diuisas cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis ad petitionem comitis · G · de Stratherẏn et fratris ejus M · in redemptione anime nostre et antecessorum nostrorum et predicti comitis · G · et suorum · Tenendam predictis fratribus et eorum successoribus in liberam et perpetuam elemosinam Reddendo nobis et successoribus nostris annuatim vnam marcam argenti scilicet dimidium ad penticosten et dimidium ad festum sancti Martini · Volumus itaque et precipimus vt ijdem fratres predicti et eorum successores predictam terram teneant et possideant de nobis et successoribus nostris ita libere quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni exactione et consuetudine et seruicio seculari ad nos pertinente in bosco et plano in pratis et pascuis in aquis et molen-

dinis et in omnibus alijs ayſiamentis ad eandem terram pertinentibus ſicut aliqua terra in epiſcopatu noſtro liberius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et poſſidetur ſalua duntaxat predicta pencione · Teſtibus hijs Johanne archidiacono de Stratheryn · G · comite de Stratheryn et fratre ejus · M · Reginaldo et fratre ejus Stephano capellanis noſtris · Roberto et Petro capellanis de Tybirmore · Bernardo et Ricardo capellanis de Cargill · magiſtro H · et W · de Lockeſt' clericis noſtris · Valant' pincerna · Roberto et Simone nepotibus noſtris · Petro de Camera · Roberto Ferrone · Galfrido Hoſtiario · Ratulfo Geruny · Hamone Coco · Joſep et alijs multis ·

Confirmatio Hugonis epiſcopi de Abthan de Madirnyn ·

77 Hugo dei gratia epiſcopus Dunkeldenſis vniuerſis ſancte matris eccleſie filijs ſalutem · Sciant omnes preſentes et futuri nos conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra confirmaſſe Deo et eccleſie ſancti Johannis de Inchaffryn et fratribus ibidem deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris terram noſtram in Maddyrnyne que terra vocatur Abthen per ſuas rectas diuiſas cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis · Tenendam de nobis predictis fratribus in perpetuum reddendo nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris annuatim vnam marcam argenti ſcilicet dimidium ad penticoſten et dimidium ad feſtum ſancti Martini · Volumus itaque vt idem fratres predictam terram teneant et poſſideant de nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni exactione et conſuetudine et ſeruicio ſeculari ad nos pertinente in boſco et plano in pratis et paſcuis in aquis et molendinis et in omnibus alijs ayſiamentis ad eandem terram pertinentibus ſicut aliqua terra in epiſcopatu noſtro · liberius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et poſſidetur ſalua duntaxat predicta pencione · Teſtibus hijs magiſtro Henrico archidiacono noſtro · magiſtro Roberto de Rapereſlaue · magiſtro Johanne de Hetoun · Adam de Prebenda · Gilleberto capellano de Aberlauedy canonicis Dunkeldenſibus · Ewgenio perſona

de Clonyn · Bernardo capellano de Kergill · Hugone Abbraham capellanis nostris · Berengario et Alano clericis nostris et multis alijs ·

Carta ecclesie de Maddirdyn confirmatoria G · episcopi ·

78 Vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs presens scriptum visuris vel audituris · G · miseratione diuina ecclesie Dunkeldensis minister humilis eternam in Christo salutem · Nouerit vniuersitas vestra nos diuine pietatis intuitu concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse carissimis in Christo filijs dominis abbati et conuentui de Insula Missarum ecclesiam de Maddirdyn cum omnibus justis pertinentijs suis et terram que Abthen de Maddirdyn dicitur cum omnibus pertinentijs suis · Tenendas sibi et successoribus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris in perpetuum in vsus suos proprios prout in cartis venerabilium Johannis Ricardi Johannis Hugonis predecessorum nostrorum plenius dicitur contineri · ratam et gratam habentes pro nobis et successoribus nostris quitam clamationem [quam] tam venerabilis predictus · H · quam capitulum Dunkeldense prefatis abbati et conuentui caritatiue fecerunt · Vt hec autem nostra concessio confirmatio necnon et ratihabicio futuris temporibus inuiolata permaneat huic scripto sigillum nostrum apposuimus · Testibus dominis Thoma et · R · capellanis nostris · magistro · W · Johanne · R · camerario · H · clericis nostris · M · decano · A · H · R · Willelmo seruientibus nostris et multis alijs ·

Confirmatio Ricardi episcopi de Abthen de Madirnyn ·

79 Ricardus Dei gratia Dunkeldensis episcopus vniuersis sancte matris ecclesie filijs salutem · Sciant presentes et futuri nos concessisse et hac carta nostra confirmasse Deo et ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli de Inchaffryn et fratribus

ibidem Deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris terram noſtram in Maddirnyn que terra vocatur Abthen per ſuas rectas diuiſas cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis ad petitionem Gilberti comitis de Stratheryn et fratris ejus M · in redemptionem anime noſtre et anteceſſorum noſtrorum et predicti comitis G · et ſucceſſorum · Tenendam predictis fratribus et eorum ſucceſſoribus in liberam et perpetuam elemoſinam Reddendo nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris annuatim vnam marcam argenti ſcilicet dimidiam ad Penticoſten et dimidiam ad feſtum ſancti Martini · Volumus itaque et precipimus ut ijdem fratres predicti et eorum ſucceſſores predictam terram teneant et poſſideant de nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris ita libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ab omni exactione et conſuetudine et ſeruicio ſeculari ad nos pertinentibus in boſco et plano in pratis et paſcuis in aquis et molendinis et omnibus alijs ayſiamentis ad eandem terram pertinentibus ſicut aliqua terra in epiſcopatu noſtro liberius plenius et honorificentius tenetur et poſſidetur et ſicut carta Johannis epiſcopi predeceſſoris noſtri teſtatur · ſalua tamen predicta pencione · Hijs teſtibus Henrico archidiacono noſtro · Ratulfo Bernardo et Thoma capellanis noſtris · Ludouico et Johanne clericis noſtris · Bricio perſona de Creſe · Roberto capellano de Tibirmora · Gilberto filio archidiaconi de Stratheryn ·

Confirmacio Ricardi epiſcopi Dunkeldenſis ſuper eccleſia de Maddirnyn et Cano et Coneueto de Abthen · ·

80 Vniuerſis ſancte matris eccleſie filijs preſens ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Ricardus permiſſione diuina Dunkeldenſis epiſcopus eternam in domino ſalutem · Noueritis nos ad plenum inſpexiſſe bone memorie Johannis primi Ricardi Johannis ſecundi Hugonis Gilberti et Galfridi predeceſſorum noſtrorum epiſcoporum ſcilicet Dunkeldenſium donationes con-

ceſſiones et confirmationes monaſterio de Inchaffrẏn et canonicis ibidem deo ſeruientibus et ſeruituris factas ſuper eccleſia de Maddirnẏn cum omnibus pertinentijs ſuis et ſuper terra de Maddirnẏn que Abthan dicitur et ſuper quita clamatione de Cane et Coneueth que clerici Dunkeldenſes de eadem Abthan antiquitus percipere conſueuerunt · et cum de jure non poſſumus nec volumus eorum honeſto facto injuſte contraire nec pias eorum collationes pauperi monaſterio factas infirmare nos eodem ſpiritu pietatis ducti quo et illi de conſenſu capituli eccleſie Dunkeldenſis donationes conceſſiones et confirmationes dicte eccleſie et predicti Abthan et ſupradictam quitam clamationem eiſdem canonicis factas ratas et gratas habentes concedimus et inperpetuum confirmamus ſalua nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris vna marca argenti annuatim de eodem Abthan perſoluenda ad duos terminos ſcilicet medietate ad Penticoſten et medietate ad feſtum ſancti Martini ſicut predictorum epiſcoporum autenticis contineri inuenimus · Concedimus etiam abbati et canonicis predicti monaſterij et eorum ſucceſſoribus in perpetuum vt predictam eccleſiam in bonis temporalibus omnimodis in vſos ſuos proprios pro ſue voluntatis arbitrio conuertant faciendo eidem eccleſie per ydoneum capellanum vel ſi maluerint per aliquem canonicum de ſuo collegio deſeruiri ſaluis epiſcopalibus · In cujus rei teſtimonium huic ſcripto ſigillum noſtrum appoſuimus · Datum apud Tybermore quarto nonas Auguſti anno domini milleſimo cc^mo ſexageſimo tertio pontificatus noſtri anno duodecimo · Hijs teſtibus magiſtro Roberto de Streuillẏn decano Dunkeldenſis eccleſie · magiſtro Thoma de Perth officiali noſtro · magiſtro David Bell canonico Dunkeldenſi · domino Thoma canonico de Inſula ſancti Columbe · Willelmo rectore eccleſie de Mukyrſy et alijs ·

Confirmatio decani ſuper eccleſia de Maddirnyn et ſuper terra de Abthan ·

81 Omnibus Chriſti fidelibus hoc ſcriptum viſuris vel audituris Adam de prebenda decanus Dunkeldenſis et ejuſdem eccleſie capitulum eternam in Chriſto ſalutem · Noueritis nos plenius inſpectis inſtrumentis venerabilium patrum Johannis primi Ricardi Johannis ſecundi Hugonis Gilberti et Galfridi epiſcoporum Dunkeldenſium ſuper donationibus conceſſionibus confirmationibus ſuis factis pauperi monaſterio de Inchaffran quod Inſula Miſſarum dicitur ſuper eccleſia de Maddirnŷn et ſuper terra que Abthan de Madirdŷn dicitur et ſuper quita clamatione de Chan et de Coneueth que clerici Dunkeldenſes antiquitus percipere conſueuerunt de eadem Abthane mere caritatis intuitu vnanimo aſſenſu predictas donationes conceſſiones confirmationes et quitam clamationem conceſſiſſe et hac carta noſtra confirmaſſe ſicut in memoratis autenticis plenius reperimus contineri videlicet vt eccleſiam de Maddirdŷn in bonis temporalibus omnimodis pro ſue voluntatis arbitrio in vſus ſuos proprios conuertant · faciendo eidem eccleſie per ydoneum capellanum vel ſi maluerint per aliquem ſue congregationis canonicum deſeruiri ſaluis epiſcopalibus · et predictam Abthan cum omnibus juſtis pertinentijs ſuis teneant et poſſideant · Reddendo inde annuatim domino epiſcopo Dunkeldenſi qui fuerit pro tempore pro omni exactione conſuetudine et ſeruicio ſeculari ad ipſam pertinentibus vnam tantummodo marcam argenti medietatem ſcilicet ad Pentecoſten et medietatem ad feſtum ſancti Martini · Quieta etiam clamauimus et remiſimus in perpetuum abbati et canonicis prefati monaſterij canum et coneuetum que clerici Dunkeldenſes antiquitus ſolebant percipere de predicta Abthan et totum jus et totum clameum quod nos vel ſucceſſores noſtros contingere poſſit de eadem · recipientes eos in perpetuam fraternitatem et eccleſie noſtre beneficiorum ſpiritualium participationem ſalua nobis et ſucceſſoribus noſtris vna libra incenſi ad penticoſten annuatim ab eiſdem perſoluenda nomine fraternitatis gratis conceſſa · In hujus rei

teſtimonium commune ſigillum capituli eccleſie noſtre huic ſcripto appoſuimus · Teſte capitulo · Data apud Dunkeld anno gratie millesimo cc^{mo} xxx^{o} octauo · quarto nonas Januarij ·

Donum Roberti regis de jure patronatus eccleſie de Kyllyn ſub ſigillo ſecreto ·

82 Robertus Dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue ſalutem · Sciatis nos dediſſe et conceſſiſſe Deo et beate Marie virgini et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte et religioſis viris abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum in puram et perpetuam elemoſinam jus patronatus eccleſie de Kẏllẏn in Glendochyrth cum omnibus libertatibus fructibus et pertinentijs omnimodis ad dictam eccleſiam qualitercumque pertinentibus ita tamen quod dicti abbas et conuentus in perpetuum inuenient vnum canonicum diuina celebrantem in eccleſia de Strathfulan · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſentibus ſigillum noſtrum priuatum fecimus apponi · Datum apud Clakmanane · xxvj · die Februarij anno regni noſtri duodecimo ·

Carta Roberti regis ſub magno ſigillo de eccleſia de Kyllyn ·

83 Robertus dei gratia rex Scottorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre ſue tam clericis quam laicis ſalutem · Sciatis nos pro ſalute anime noſtre et pro ſalute animarum omnium anteceſſorum et ſucceſſorum noſtrorum Regum Scotie dediſſe conceſſiſſe et hac preſenti carta noſtra confirmaſſe Deo et beate Marie virgini et beato Johanni apoſtolo et euangeliſte et religioſis viris abbati et conuentui de Inſula Miſſarum jus patronatus eccleſie de Kyllẏn in Glendorith Tenendum et habendum dictis religioſis et eorum ſucceſſoribus in perpetuum cum omnibus libertatibus commoditatibus aẏſia-

mentis et juſtis pertinentijs ſuis in liberam puram et perpetuam elemoſinam adeo libere et quiete plenarie et honorifice ſicut aliqua elemoſina in regno Scotie per nos aut predeceſſores noſtros aliquibus in elemoſinam conceſſa liberius ſeu quiecius tenetur ſeu poſſidetur · In cujus rei teſtimonium preſenti carte noſtre noſtrum precepimus apponi ſigillum · Teſtibus Bernardo abbate de Abbirbrothok cancellario noſtro · Willelmo de Lindeſaẏ camerario noſtro · Waltero ſeneſcallo Scotie · Jacobo domino de Dowglaſs · Roberto de Keth mariſcallo noſtro · Johanne Wiſſard et Alexandro de Setoun militibus · Apud Berwycum ſuper Twedam duodecimo die Aprilis anno regni noſtri tertio decimo ·

Confirmatio Willelmi epiſcopi ſuper dicta eccleſia de Kyllẏn ·

84 Vniuerſis ſancte matris eccleſie filijs ad quos preſentes litere peruenerint Willelmus miſeratione diuina eccleſie Dunkeldenſis miniſter humilis ſalutem in domino ſempiternam · Nouerit vniuerſitas veſtra nos de vnanimo conſenſu et aſſenſu capituli noſtri habito ſuper hoc prius inter nos in capitulo noſtro diligenti et frequenti ac ſolempni tractatu caritatis intuitu pro cultu diuino augendo et hoſpitalitate tenenda conceſſiſſe et contuliſſe inperpetuum religioſis viris abbati de Inſula Miſſarum et canonicis ejuſdem monaſterij per diſpoſitionem ſui abbatis Deo in perpetuum . . . . . .
. . . .

APPENDIX.

I.

RENTAL OF THE ABBAY OF INCHAFFRAY,

1563.

REGINA.

COMPTROLLAR It is our will that incontinent efter the sicht heirof ye caus letteris be direct in four formes at the instance of our lait cousing David Lord Drummond and Dame Lilias Ruthven his spous as takismen of the Abbacie of Inchaeffray To caus thame be ansuerit of the teindis fruittis rentis proventis emolumentis males fermes and dewties pertening therto of the yeiris of God I^{m} v^{c} lxi lxii yeiris and siclyke yeirlie and termelie in tyme cuming during the yearis and termes contenit in the letteris of Tak and lyfrent assedatioun maid to tham therof as ye will ansuer to ws therupoun Subscrivit with our hand At Aberdene the xv day of October and of our Regnne the tuentie yeir.

Sic subscribitur

MARIE R.

THE RENTALL OF THE ABBAY OF INCHEARFFRAY gewin in be my Lord and Lady Drummond assedationaris therof as it is admittit be the Quenis Majestie and yeirlie chairged and past in the Comptis.

Item the haill rentis fruttis prouentis and emolumentis of the said haill Abbay ar sett be the Commendater and Convent therof to David Lord Drummond and Lilias Lady Drummond his spous thair airis and assignais lyfrent for all the dayis of the said Commendataris lyftyme ffor payment yeirlie of the sowme of ane thousand merkis money.

II.

THE CHARGE OF THE TEMPORALITIE OF THE HAILL KIRKLANDIS OF QUHATSUMEVIR BENEFICES WITHIN THIS REALM ANNEXT TO OURE SOUERANE LORDIS CROUN UPOUN THE NORTH SIDE OF THE WATER OF FORTH.

ABBAY OF INCHEFFRAY.

Item the Comptar chargis him with the few maill of the landis of Nethir Carnis with the manir place and salmond fisching vpoun the Water of Iran liand in the lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Robert Grahame of Thornick extending the yeir comptit to iij li. vi s. viij d. And with the new augmentatioun of the samyne extending the yeir foirsaid to iij s. iiij d. Inde . iij li. x s.

And with the fewferme of the foure merk land of Raith als Dumfallie and landis of Garwok pertening therto extending yeirlie to liij s. iiij d. with the yeirlie augmentatioun therof extending to xiij s. iiij d. And of ane pairt of the Mure of Madertie extending yeirlie to xl s. with the yeirlie augmentatioun extending to iij s. iiij d. and pultre vj sauld be infeft and altogider to iij s. iiij d. All liand in the baronie of Cardney and schirefdome of Perth set in few to Anthone Murray. Inde the yeir comptit . . . . v li. xiij s. iiij d.

And with the fewferme of the tua merk land of Belliclone liand in the baronie of Madertie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Henrie Loutfute extending yeirlie to xxvj s. viij d. with vj s. viij d. of augmentatioun. Inde the yeir comptit xxxiij s. iiij d.

And with the fewferme of the half town and landis of Mekwen callit Brewlandis with houssis biggingis &c. liand in the lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to William Murray maister of his hienes careage extending yeirlie to xij s. vj d. with iij s. iiij d. of augmentatioun. Inde the yeir comptit xv s. x d.

And with the fewferme of ane pece of the Mure of Maderty extending yeirlie to xl s. and iij s. iiij d. of augmentatioun and of the libertie and licence of fisching in the place quhilk is commounlie callit the Polpe Ferrie als the Pow of Inchefray within the lordship of Dulloray extending yeirlie to vj s. viij d. and of the commountie of the Mure of Balmaclone and Kerss thairof extending yeirlie to vj s. viij d. all liand within the said schirefdome set in few to Anthoun Murray of Reith. Inde the yeir comptit . . . . . . lvj s. viij d.

And with the fewferme of the tua thridis or pairt landis of Arbany with the part park callit the Park therof liand in the lordschip of Maderdy and schirefdome of Perth set in few to George Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to . v li.

Caponis	.	iiij
Pultre	.	vj
Peitsleiding	.	lxxx creilis
Lymeleiding	.	vj laidis
Sklaitleiding	.	v laidis
Aitis	.	vj f.
Stray	.	vj thraifis

And with the fewferme of the milne of Dunfally and milne beside the Abbay of Incheffray liand as said is set in few to James Fentoun extending yeirlie in money to . . . . . . iiij li. vj s. vii d.

Meill	.	xx b.

Caponis	.	xviij
Pultre	. .	vj
Garsums and augmentatioun	.	xx s. xx d.
Aitis	.	j b.

And with the fewferme of the kirkland of Tullychettill with gleib manss &c. and of the kirklandis of Strowane with gleib manss &c. togiddir with the landis callit Dewaris landis with yairds houssis biggingis and of the croft callit Ballindewar on ye north part of Ballochdarie stewartrie of Stratherne and schirefdome foirsaid payand for Tullychettell xx d. for Strowane xl d. for Dewars landis xx d. Inde the yeir comptit . . . . . . vj s. viij d.
Set in few to Patrik Murray of Tibermure

And with the fewferme of ane pece of croft callit the Welcroft with housis yairdis and pairtenentis with privilege to cast and win tua daywork of peitis in the est myre of the north pairt of Incheviot with ane pece grene eirth liand be est the said Welcroft liand in the parochin of Madertie lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Alexander Murray of Wodend extending yeirlie to x s. of auld maill with ij s. of augmentatioun. Inde the yeir comptit . . xij s.

And with the fewferme of the half landis of Mekwen callit Brewland liand as said is set in few to Thomas Fergus extending the yeir comptit in money to . x s.

Pultre	.	ij
Peitis	.	x creilis
Lyme	.	half j laid
Augmentatioun	.	xxx d.
Aittis	.	iij p.
Stray	.	xviij schevis

And with the fewferme of the kirklandis of Trinitie Gask with the gleib and manss liand as said is set in few to Johnne Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to . . . . x li.

And with the fewferme of the kirklandis of Monivard liand as said is set in few to Johnne Murray extending the yeir comptit money to . . xlvj s. viij d.

And with the fewferme of ane chapell or ane hous ruynous callit the chapell of Oure Ladie of Lawreit liand as said is set in few to Johnne Murray extending the yeir comptit money to . . . . iij s. iiij d.

And with the few deutie of ane yaird lyand in the citie of Dumblane fewit to James Blackwod extending yeirlie to . . . . . . xij d.

And with the fewferme of the Wod callit Incheviot the Ley callit the Blair the Medow callit Langmedow and Little Inchevallet, the aikeris and croftis callit Ackornfield Almery yard Barnyaird extending to v aikeris half aiker and j rude with the teind-scheivis includit liand as said is set in few to Patrik Murray of Newraw extending the yeir comptit in money to . . . . . v li. vij s. vj d.

And with the fewferme of the xij merkland of Newra the xl s. land of Thornyhill als Wallaceland with the medow thairof, the landis of Windmilnhill the landis of Waird Todhill and Haygrene, the housis and yairdis occupeit be Andro Donald-soun and the Childscruiks the hous occupeit be Peter Dalrimple with the hous of Alexander Jak and yaird therof set in few to the said Patrik K. Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to . . . . xx li. xiiij s. viiij d.

And with the fewferme of the landis of Sclaterland Dischaiker and Cunnyngfauld liand as said is set in few to Johnne Lowtfute extending the yeir comptit in money to . . . . xxxvj s. viij d.

With the inleiding of xxxvj creillis of peittis j laid of malt j laid of lyme j laid of sclattis

Pultre	.	ij
Caponis	.	j

And with the few deutie of the xl s. land of Eistir Craigtoun lyand in the barony of

Carnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Marioun Strathenrie and Johnne Duncane hir sone extending yeirlie in money to . . . . l s.

Caponis	.	iij
Pultrie	.	xj

With the leiding of xlv met creillis of peitt and for ilk merk land of the saidis landis j laid of lyme j laid of sklaittis and for ilk ij merk land j horss j slaid for teinding and payand the herezeld or xl s. therfoir quhen it salhappin

Aittis	.	iij f
Stray	.	iij thraifis

And with the fewferme of the landis of West Duchale with the pertenentis liand in the barony of Carny and schirefdome of Perth set in few to Robert Murray of Wester Dubheid extending the yeir comptit in money to . . . l s.

Aittis	.	iij b.
Scheivis of stray	.	lx
Pultrie	.	iiij
Caponis	.	ij
Careage of peittis and hay	.	xlv met creillis

And with the fewferme of the landis callit the Brumefauld on the south pairt of the said abbay with the croft housis and yairdis liand therto set to James Mitchell and Marioun Ruthuen extending the yeir comptit in money to . . xxiij s.

And with the fewferme of the xvj s. land callit Eisterley with the medow callit the Solderaris Medow togidder with the medow malthous croft liand as said is set in few to Johnne Mitchell extending the yeir comptit in money to . xl s.

Beir	.	j b.

And with the few deutie of all and haill the viij pairt landis of Williamstoun lyand in the barony of Cardowie set in few to Johne Bennett extending yeirlie to xxvj s. viij d.

Caponis	.	vj
Pultre	.	viij
Augmentatioun	.	vj s. viij d.

And with the few dutie of all and haill the landis of Nethir Carny with maner place houssis biggingis yairdis and salmond fisching vpone the Watter of Erne set in few to Robert Grahame of Thornik extending yeirlie to . v li. vj s. viij d.

And with the fewferme of the landis of Nethir Cairnie with the maner place housis biggingis orchardis and yairdis and salmond fischingis vpoun the Water of Irone liand in the lordschip of Inchefray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Robert Grahame of Thornik extending the yeir comptit in money to . iij li. x s.

And with the fewferme of the four merk landis of Raith als Dunfallie and landis of Garvok perteining therto with ane pairt of the Mure of Maddertie liand as said is set in few to Anthone Murray extending the yeir comptit in money to v li. xiij s. iiij d.

And with the few dewtie of the iiij pairt of the landis of Williamstoun with the chapell and landis callit S[t] Annis Land and iiij pairt of the landis of Sowtertown lyand within the barony of Cardny fewit to Thomas Oliphant extending yeirlie to v li. xij s. vj d.

Caponis	.	vij
Pultrie	.	xij and j half
Laidis of lyme	.	vj
Laidis of sklaittis	.	vj

And with the few dewtie of all and haill the landis of Mukcroft lyand in the barony of Cairnie fewit to Williame Murray of Tullibardin extending yeirlie to vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Cheiss	.	xij stane

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Rahallie lyand in the parochin of Strogeyth fewit to Williame Striuiling of Duchlane extending yeirlie in money to iij li. vj s. viij d.

Augmentatioun	.	xxvj s. viij d.
Caponis	.	vj

Pultrie	.	xij
Creillis of peittis	.	xx

And with the few dewtie of ane viij pairt of the landis of Scotartoun lyand in the barony of Cairnie set in few to Robert Ramsay extending yeirlie to xxvj s. viij d.

Caponis	.	
Pultrie	.	
Creillis of peittis	.	x
Laidis of lyme	.	j
Laidis of sklaittis	.	j
Aittis	.	j f
Stray	.	j turss

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Sklaitter Land Dische Aiker and Cunyngfauld with the pertinentis with licence to cast peittis in the moss of Incheffray and to brew aill &c. set in few to Johne Loutfute extending yeirlie in money to xliij s. iiij d.

Gersum and augmentatioun	.	iij s. iiij d.
Leiding of creillis of peittis	.	xxx
Leiding of malt to the myln	.	j laid
Lyme	.	j laid
Sklaittis	.	j laid

Togidder with the herezeld quhen it salhappin or x s. thairfoir

And with the few dewtie of an viij pairt of the landis of Williamstoun lyand as said is set in few of Johne Murray extending yeirlie in money and convertit customes to xxxvij s. iiij d.

And with the few dewtie of the thrid pairt of the landis of Arbanie and thrid pairt of the park callit Parkland and of the Abbottis croft besyde Arbany and of the medow lyand at the west and north pairtis of the kirk of Maderdie within the baronie of Cairdnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johnne Grahame extending yeirlie viz. Arbany and medow foirsaid in money . . . iij li. x s.

Abbottis croft in beir	.	v b
Aittis	.	j f
With the leiding of peittis	.	xl creillis
Laidis of lyme	.	iij
Laidis of sklaittis	.	iij
Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	iij
Horss for teinding	.	j
Aittis	.	iij f
Truisis of stray	.	iij for the horss

With catour and officiar corne syluer and stray vseit and wount

And with the few dewtie of the xv s. land of Craigtoun Eistir with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cairdnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Walter Young extending yeirlie in money to . . . . xv s.

Caponis	.	j
Pultrie	.	ij
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	iij s. iiij d.
Aittis	.	j b half pc
Bottellis of stray	.	xxvij
Careage of peittis	.	xviij met creillis
Lyme	.	j laid
Sklaittis	.	j laid

Seruice of j hors and j slaid for teinding

Togidder with the herezeld quhen it salhappin or xv s. thairfoir

And with the few dewtie of the xx s. land of Eistir Craigtoun with the pertinentis lyand as said is set in few to David Ramsay extending yeirlie in money to . xx s.

Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	iiij
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	v s.

And obseruand the deuteis and restrictiouns preceiding with xx s. for the herezeld quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of tua merk land of the landis of Bellyclune lyand in the baronie of Maderdie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Donald Haly extending yeirlie to . . . . xxxiij s. iiij d.

With xxvj s. viij d. for the herezeld quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of the landis callit the Kirklandis of Kinkell lyand in the baronie of Cardnie lordschip of Incheffray and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Andro Strahenrie extending yeirlie to . . . xxiij s. iiij d.

NOTA. Prouyding gif the abbot call for reductioun heirof thay sall not be hard in iudgement vntill thai pay to the said Andro the sowme of lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Lytill Cardneis with mansioun maner place houssis biggingis yairdis orcheardis myln and fischingis thairof and of the landis of Over Cardny with the land callit Wodland maress and pertinentis therof and of the landis of Sasello callit Chapelland of the Mure lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Gordoun sone to George Erle of Huntlie extending yeirlie viz. Litill Cairdny . . . iij li. vj s. viiij d.

Ovir Cairdnie Wodland and Chapelland of the Mure xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.

For caponis pultrie areage and vther service . . xj s. viij d.

Augmentatioun . . . . . . xl s.

NOTA. It sall not be lesum to call for reductioun heirof befoir thai pay to the said Johne Gordoun j[m] li. money

And with the few dewtie of the fourt pairt of the landis of Wester Craig lyand in the parochin of Maderdie baronie of Cardnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Bruce of Auchinbolie extending to . . iiij li. vij s. xj d.

Creillis of peittis .	lxxij
Laidis of lyme .	iiij
Laidis of sklaittis .	iiij
Hors for teinding .	ij

With xx s. for the herezeld quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of the tua merk land of Bellyclone with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Maderdie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Alex. Loutfute extending yeirlie in money to . . . . xxxiij s. iiij d.

Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	ij

And leidand for ilk merk land foirsaid of

Creillis of peittis	.	xv
Laidis of lyme	.	j
Laid of sklaittis	.	j

For teinding

Horss	.	j
Slaid	.	j
Aittis	.	viij p
Thraifis of stray	.	iiij

Togidder with the herezeld or xxvj s. viij d. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Redefurde with priuilege of brewing and selling of aill lyand in the baronie of Cardnie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to James Hay extending yeirlie in money to . . . . xvj s.

Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	iiij
Leiding of creillis of peittis	.	xvj
Lyme	.	j laid
Laidis of sklaittis	.	j
Careing of malt to the myln, viz.	.	j laid
For teinding Furnesand . .	.	j hors
and	.	j slaid
Gersum and augmentatioun in money	.	iiij s.
Aittis	.	v pc
Bottellis of stray	.	xxx

Togidder with the herezeld or xvj s. thairfoir

And with the few deutie of the landis of Westhill of Ardbany with the pertinentis lyand in the barony of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Henrie Cowan extending yeirlie . . . . . . xvj s. viij d.

And with the few deutie of the xvj s. land callit Burnheid lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid and of the landis callit Brewland of Ardbany lyand in the barony of Maderty and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Murray extending yeirlie the saidis landis of Burnheid . . . xx s.

For the teindis thairof in vittuell . j b. or vj s. viij d. thairfoir
Half meill half beir .
The saidis landis callit Brewlandis . viij s.
Vittuell . j b. or vj s. viij d. thairfoir

And with the few deutie of the landis and vtheris vnderwrittin lyand in the barony of Cardny lordschip of Maderdie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Alex. Murray sone and appeirand air to Patrik Murray of Wodend extending to the particular deuties following the landis of Wodend estimat to xxx s. land besyde the end of the Wod of Incheviot the peice land callit the Rone and yle callit Braidinche extending to . . . . xxxj s. viij d.

The tua medowis callit Inchnaleyis and teind schavis thairof . x s.

The Wod of Incheviot and treis thairin and landis thairin the treis growis the peice land callit the Blair and peice of land callit Todhill and teind schavis thairof to . . . . xxx s.

The medow callit Langmedow and teind schavis to . . x s.

The ackeris and croftis callit Accornefauld . . vj s. viij d.

The landis of Wondmylnhill . . . . . xx s.

Hors corne . vj b.

For the pryce of vj f ait meill as for the teind schavis thairof . x s.

The viij riggis of land toftis croftis and housis thairof . xiij s. iiij d.

The houss toftis croftis and yairdis sumtyme occupeit be David Rollok and teind schavis thairof includit . . . . . iij s. iiij d.

The xl s. land of Thorniehill als Wallaceland with the medow and mure thairof iij li. vj s. viij d.

As for the pryce of xx b. horscorne

For the teindis thairof . . . . . . xx s.
As for the pryce of iij b ait meill
The landis callit Tullychandie and peice land callit Greinrisk xxxij s. iiij d.
For the teind schavis thairof extending to iiij b ait meill
The sowme of . . . . . xxvj s. viij d.
And for caponis pultrie gersum and vtheris deuties . vj s. viij d.
And in augmentatioun of the foirnamit landis . . xiij s. iiij d.
Inde the yeir comptit . xv li. j s. ij d.
Horscorne . vj b

And with the few deutie of that pairt of the maynis of Inchefray extending to sevin aikeris half aiker and ane ruid of land callit Newyaird Newyairdheid and Smeddiecroft and teind schavis includit with houssis yairdis and pertinentis ther extending ilk aiker in maill to vj s. viij d. augmentatioun for ilk aiker iij s. iiij d. Inde iij li. xvij s. vj d. And of the yle callit Braidinche and treis thairof the foure medowis callit Eister and Wester Campnagis Mekill and Lytill Inchnaleis and hay thairof and of the mures and maressis callit the Abbotis Mos of Southertoun and St Annes Moss and of the barne kyln byre with houssis thairof and cobill and of xij yairdis occupeit be sundrie persones and of the yaird callit the Abbotis Yaird and Horswaird with the girs of the place of Incheffray houssis thairof pule and stankis of the samyn and all pertinentis extending yeirlie to iiij li. and of the xxx s. land besyde the end of the Wod of Incheviot extending yeirlie to xxx s. of mails and in augmentatioun xx d. Kayne foullis vseit and wount and of that peice land callit the Ron and treis thairof extending yeirlie to iij s. iiij d. lyand within the lordschip of Madertie baronie of Cairdny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Dauid Lord Drummonde. Inde the yeir comptit . . . . . . ix li. xij s. vj d.
Prouiding gif the abbot call for reduction heirof thay sall pay to the said lord ij^{m} li. befoir thai be herd in judgment

And with the few deutie of the xvj s. land of Middildubheid with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Thomas Dow extending yeirlie in maill to . . . . . xvj s.
Caponis . ij
Pultrie . iiij

Leiding of peittis	.	xvj creill
Hors laidis of lyme	.	j
Laidis of sklaittis	.	j
Leiding of laidis of malt	.	j to the myln
For leiding of teindis	.	j hors
Gersüm and augmentatioun	.	iiij s.
Aittis	.	v pc
Bottellis of stray	.	xxix

Togidder with the herezeld or xvj s. thairfoir quhan it salhappin

And with the few deutie of vj merk land of Balmaclune lyand in the baronie of Cairdny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to James Spens extending yeirlie in maill to . . . . iiij li.

Gersum and augmentatioun	.	xx s.
Leiding of peittis	.	lxxxx creillis
Laidis of lyme	.	vj
Laidis of sklaittis	.	vj laidis
Leiding of malt to the myln	.	vj laidis
Hors and slaidis for teinding	.	iij
Aittis	.	vj f
Thraifis of stray	.	vj

Togidder with the herezeld or xxvj s. viij d. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few deutie of the half of ane fourt pairt of the landis of Wester Craigtoun lyand as said is set in few to Johnne Burgh extending yeirlie in maill to xxj s. viij d.

	Caponis	.	j and half
	Pultrie	.	ij and half
	Gersum and augmentatioun	.	v s. v d.
	Aittis	.	vj pc half pc
	Bottellis of stray	.	xxx
Not expresst in the Chartour.	Leiding of peittis	.	creillis
	For ilk merk land of the saidis landis	.	

In laidis of lyme . j
Laidis of sklaittis . j
Togidder with the herezeld or xx s. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few deutie of the landis of Ardearny with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cairdny lordschip of Madertie and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to William Drummond extending yeirlie in maill to . v li. vj s. viij d.
Augmentatioun . xiij s. iiij d.

And with the few deutie of the Schadow half of the landis of Balmaclune with the pertinentis lyand as said is set in few to Williame Drummond extending yeirlie in maill to x li. xiij s. iiij d. caponis xij or xij d. the peice pultrie xx or iiij d. the péice areage and careage xl s. augmentatioun xvj s. iiij d. Inde the yeir comptit xiiij li. xiij s. iiij d.

And with the few deutie of the xij merk land of auld extent of Newraw with mansioun orcheardis yairdis houssis outsettis and teind schavis thairof lyand in the lordschip of Madertie parochin thairof barony of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johne Chisholme extending yeirlie in money to . . xvj li.
And that as for the pryce of vj ch. horscorne
The fermes of said landis to . iiij li.
The teind schavis thairof to . xiij s. iiij d.
For xx pultrie . vj s. viij d.
Augmentatioun . x s.
Inde the yeir comptit

And with the few deutie of all and haill ane chalder ait meill yeirlie out of the landis and baronie of Innernathame at the termes vseit and wount lyand in the schirefdome foirsaid and of xx b. ait meill for the yeirlie fermis of the tua mylnis viz mylu of Dumfally and myln besyde the said monasterie betuix Witsounday and Mertymes and of v b. beir for the yeirlie ferme of the croft in Arbany callit the Abbottis Croft and of iiij b. beir for the yeirlie ferme of the croft in Gorthie also callit Abbottis Croft lyand in the lordschip of Madertie baronie of Cardny parochin

of Houllis respective and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Dauid Lord Drummond extending yeirlie to . . . . xv li.
Prouiding gif the abbot call for reductioun heirof thai sall pay to the said lord j^{m} li. prin^{ll} and j^{m} m^{k}is for damage befoir thai be hard in judgment

And with the few deutie of the kerklandis of Kirkbryde callit Bowtoun lyand in the diocie of Dumblane and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Robert Row of Caldercois extending yeirlie in maill to . . . . . xx s.

Gersum and augmentatioun . xxij s.

And with the few deutie of the liij s. iiij d. land of Over Dubheidis lyand in the parochin of Madertie baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid extending yeirlie to liij s. iiij d.

Gersum and augmentatioun . xiij s. iiij d.

The liij s. iiij d. land of Soutertoun callit the sonny half of Soutertoun extending yeirlie in maill to . . . . liij s. iiij d.

For gersum caponis and augmentatioun . xvij s. iiij d.

The kerklandis of the parochin of Dony callit Kincladie and teind schavis thairof all set in few to Mr Dauid Rollok extending yeirlie maill to vj li. xiij s. iiij d. gersum and augmentatioun xxxiij s. iiij d. Inde in the haill and the yeir comptit xv li. iiij s.

And with the few deutie of the landis of Eister Dubheid with the pertinentis lyand in the baronie of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to Johnne Mitchell burges of Perth extending yeirlie in maill to . . . . xxiiij s.

Caponis .	ij
Pultrie .	iiij
Gersum and augmentatioun .	vj s.
Horscorne .	vij pc
Schaifis of stray .	xliij
Careage of mett creillis of peittis .	xxiiij
Hors laidis of lyme .	i

Hors laidis of sklaittis	.	ij
Laidis of malt to the myln	.	ij
For teinding j hors	.	
And j slaid	.	

Togidder with the herezeld or xxvj s. viij d. thairfoir quhen it salhappin

And with the few deutie of the sonny half of the fourt pairt of the landis of Wester Craigtoun with houssis biggingis, &c. lyand in the lordschip of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid set in few to James Drummond of Incheffray extending yeirlie

NOTA. Nocht exprest in the rentall

And with the few dewtie of the tua merk land of the landis of Balmaclone sumtyme occupied be Donald Haly, and vther tua merk landis thairof sumtyme occupied be Henry Loutfutt, the landis callit the Calsayend, Mekven als callit the Brewland, Eister Dubheid and South Syde, Eister Craig, ane quarter of Williamstoun and Soutartoun Wester Dubhead Traphill, the half landis of Rochallocht, the thrid pairt landis of Ardbeny with a medow on the east and north partis of the kirk of Madertie, the miln of Dumfally and the miln besyde Incheffray place the landis callit Smeddie Croft &c. the palice croft, abbatis barne and barneyaird, the steeding and landis callit Donaldsones Houss and Geddistankis Almerland and grene yairdis priourismedow, landis callit Hay Grene and Ward all lyand within the barony of Cardny and schirefdome foirsaid and of the landis of Auchincloich lyand in the lordschip of Lorne and schirefdome of Ergile set newlie in few to James Drumond of Inchafray extending yeirlie the yeir comptit to in money . . . xvj li. viij s. vj d.

Ait meill	.	xx b
Aittis	.	xij b iij pc
Stray	.	xliiij thravis and a half
Caponis	.	v doz. and j
Pultrie	.	vj doz. and xj

Charge *pro tanto* schirefdome of Ergile

Thir landis cannot be severallie set in thair awin schirefdomes in respect the dewtie is payed cumulative

And with the few dewtie of the aucht merk land of Williamstoun lyand in the baronie of Maderdy set in few to Johne Maxtoun extending yeirlie in money to viij li.

Caponis	.	xij
Pultrie	.	xx
Gersum and augmentatioun	.	xxvj s. viij d.
Careage of	.	j° met creillis of peittis
Of lyme	.	viij hors laidis
Of sklaittis	.	viij hors laid
Malt to the myln	.	
Hors and slaidis	.	iiij for teinding
Officiar and catour corne siluer and stray vseit and wount		
Aittis	.	ij b
Thraifis of stray	.	viij

Togidder with the herezeld quhen it salhappin or iij li. vj s. viij d. thairfoir

And with the few dewtie of the landis of Incheniche lyand in the barony of Cairdny fewit to Williame Murray of Abercairny extending yeirlie in money to xx s.

Augmentatioun	.	v s.
Aittis	.	vj pck
Stray	.	j thraif xij scheifis
Caponis	.	ij
Pultrie	.	iiij

Togidder with xiij s. iiij d. for the herezeld

For ilk merk land thairof j laid lyme and j of stanes

Careage of peittis . xxij met creillis

III.

TAXT ROLL OF THE LORDSCHIP OF INCHAFFRAY.

1630.

At the Brughe of Pearth the threttine day of October the yeir of God Im vjc and threttie yeirs in ane Judiciall court haldin within the tolbuth of Pearth be maister Patrick Murray of Woodend eritable bailzie of the sam court Compeirt personallie maister Thomas Murray of Cassoquhy procuratour lauchfullie constitut for maister Patrik Murray coupbearer to his Majestie now abbott of the abbacie of Inchaiffray And producit the act of conventione of the three estatis of this kingdome grantit for releiff of prelattis lordis of erectiouns and vther beneficed persones of thair pairtis of the taxatioun granted to his majestie be the saidis three estatis of this kingdome In the forsaid conventioune haldin at Halyrudhous In the month of Julij last by past togidder with ane certificat vnder the hand and subscriptione of James Prymrois clerk of his majestie privy counsell testefeing that the said abbacie of Inchaffray in everie ane of the four termes payment of the sam taxatioun is taxt to the sowme of fyve hundreth sextine pundis threttine schillingis four pennies money And thair the said bailyie did cause call by name and surname vpoun the haill fewaris vassellis and taksmen of teyndis of the said lordschip of Inchaffray off the quhilk number the

persones vnderwrettin onlie compeirit They ar to say George vicount of Dupling Lord Hay of Kinfawnis heich chancellor of Scotland Patrick Murray portioner of Arbeny Antone Murray of Carshead.

And the remanent of the fewaris vassallis taksmen of teyndis pensionaris of the said lordschip of Inchaffray being oft and sundrie tymes callit lauchfull tyme of day biddine and not compeirand be themselffis thair procuratouris nor be na vtheris in thair names The said maister Thomas Murray procuratour foirsaid for the said commendatour of Inchaffray protestit that it might be lauchfull for him with the persones abowe writtin compeirand to sett doune the said Taxt Roll of Inchaffray according to the warrand grantit vnto them be the foirsaid act of conventioun quhilk protestatioun the said bailyie admitted Thairfoir the said procuratour with the saidis persones above writtin compeirand with him all in ane voyce with ane consent and assent maid and sett doune this present Taxt Roll and ordeanes that everie pund of frie rent aither in landis or teyndis als weill perteining to the said commendatour himself as to the fewaris vassallis and taksmen of teyndis of the said lordschip sall be taxt in everie ane of the four termes of the said taxatioun to the sowme of sex penneyieis tua fardingis fourt pairt farding And accordinglie they have sett doune this present Taxt Roll for the first termes payment of the same taxatioun and ordeanes the same to stand in full force and effect for the vther three termes therof And in takin heirof the persones befoir writtin with the said Maister Patrick Murray of Woodend bailyie foirsaid with Alexander Inglis clerk deputt of the publict register of Perthschyre and clerk to the said court have subscrivit this present taxt roll with thair handis day yeir and place foirsaid.

1. Johne Lord Madertie for the taxt of his landis vndirwrittin estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie the particular chalderis of victuall efter specefeit They are to say his fourtine merkland of Belletlone four chalderis sex bollis victuall his threttine merkland of Wester Craig and ten merkland of Eister Craig

seivin chalderis tuelf bollis victuall his tuelff merkland of Newraw with the teyndis includit four chalderis victuall his four merkland of Over Dubhead and xvj s. viij d. land of Eister Dubhead three chalderis victuall his aught schilling land of Easter Lay aught bollis victuall his four merkland of Souttertoun tua chalderis victuall his tua merkland of Williamestoun tuentie four bollis victuall his mylne of Erne and Abbottis mylne tuentie bollis victuall his landis of the croft of Gorthie callit the Abbotiscroft fyve bollis bear his landis of the croft of Arbeny callit Abbottis Croft fyve bollis victuall—Summa of the haill victuall befoir writtin Tuentie fyve chalderis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to Tua thowsand pundis. His siluer rent payit to him be the fewaris of the landis within the lordschip of Inchaiffray estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie an hundreth lxviij li. xix s. Summa of the haill siluer abowe wrettin tua thowsand ane hundreth lxviij li. xix s. Quhairof defeased payit to his lordschip for his blensche dewtie to the Kingis Majestie xvj li. with fourtie three pundis ix s. of ferme siluer and of victuall tua chalder ellevin bollis tua firlottis ane peck extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth xvij li. xvj s. iij d.—Of strae fourscoir three threaf and ane half thrave extending in money at x s. the threave to fourtie ane pund xv s.—Of hens [*capons*] fourscore tua and ane half extending in money at x s. the peace to xlj li. v s. of pultrie ten dussoune and ten at money v s. the peace to threttie tua pundis x s. and payit be his lordschip in contributtioune to the Lords of Sessioun tuentie ane pundis—Summa of the haill siluer befoir defeaseit four hundreth threttine pundis xvj s. ane penney. Sua restis of frie rent ane thowsand seivin hundreth fyftie fyve pundis ij s. xj d. taxt to xlvij li. xix. s. x d.

2. Johne Lord Maddertie for the taxt of his landis of the paroche of Maddertie estimat in regard of his absence to be worth of Rent yeirlie fyftine chalderis tua bollis victuall his teyndis of the parochine of Fowllis estimat in his absence to be worth yeirlie threttine chalderis vj bollis victuall—his teyndis of the kirk of Kirkbryd estimat in respect foirsaid to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie ane bollis victuall—his pairt of the teyndis of the parochine of Kinkell estimat in respect foirsaid to be worth rent yeirlie tua chalderis victuall—Summa of the victuall threttie ane chalderis threttine bollis extending in money at lxxx lb the chalder to tua thowsand fyve hundreth fourtie sex pundis v s. quhairof defeased payit be his

lordschip. To the minister of Maddertie yeirlie in his stipend fyve hundreth merkis—to the minister of Foullis yeirlie in his stipend four hundreth pundis—to the ministeris of the paroches of Moneyvaird and Strowane ane hundreth fourscore xij li. x s. Summa of the defeases nyne hundreth tuentie fyue pundis xvj s. viij d. quhairof restis of frie rent ane thowsand and sex hundreth tuentie pundis viij s. iiij d. taxt to . . . . . . xliiij li. vj s. ij d.

3. Johne Lord Maddertie for the taxt of the tak dewties payit to him be taksmen of the teyndis of the said lordschip of Inchaffray as is particularly efterwrettin defeaseit unto them in the articles of thir rentis extending in money to ane hundreth fourscore nyne pundis iiij s. taxt to . . . v li. iij s. v d.

4. George vicount of Dupling Lord Chancellar, &c. for the taxt of his landis of Cairne wood confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie ane hundreth merkis money his toune and landis of Cairdine ellevin chalderis tua bollis victuall—his lands of Dalchorroche three chalderis victuall his landis of Cheppelland four chalderis victuall—Summa of the victuall aughtene chalderis tua bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane thowsand foure hundreth and fyftie pundis—Summa of the haill silver abowe written ane thowsand fyve hundreth sextene pundis xiij s. iiij d. taxt to . . xlj li. ix s. v d.

5. Johne Drummond portioner of Easter Craig for the taxt of his three merkland of Easter Craig estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of yeirlie rent ane chalder four bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth pund taxt to . . . . . liiij s. viij d. j f.

6. Patrick Erle of Tullibardine and William Murray his chamberland for the taxt of his landis of the Kirktoun of Trinitie estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fourtie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ij^c li. taxt to . . . . . v li. ix s. iiij d. ii f.

7. The said Patrick Erle of Tullibarden for the taxt of Muckcroft estimat in his

absence to be worth of rent fourtie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ij^{c} li. taxt to . . . . v li. ix s. iiij d. ii f.

8. The said Patrick Erle of Tullibarden for the taxt of his teyndis of the barronie of Gask possessit be himself lyand within the Lordschip of Inchaiffray estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught chalderis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Balgoure lyand within the barronie of Gask perteining to the laird of Duncrub yeirlie twenty tua bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall nyne chalderis sex bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to sewin hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to . . . xx li. x s. ij d. i f.

9. William Blair of Tarsappie for the taxt of his fourtin merkland of Williamstoune estimat in his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten chalderis victuall—his x s. land callit St Annas Land yeirlie aught bollis victuall—his tua merkland of Souttertoun to be worth yeirlie tuentie bollis victuall—his aught schilling land of South Syd to be worth yeirlie ane chalder victuall—Summa of the haill victuall tuelff chalderis tuelff bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane thowsand and tuentie pund taxt to . . . . xxvij li. xviij s. x d.

10. Christiane Murray relict of vmquhill Thomas Bawnikill wodsett haver of the landis underwritten for hir taxt of ane merkland of Souttertoun estimat in regaird of hir absence to be worth of rent yeirlie nyn bollis victuall—fyve schilling land of Wolcroft to be worth of rent yeirlie tua bollis victuall extending in the haill to ellewin bollis victuall in money at lxxx li. the chalder to l li. taxt to xxvij s. iiij d.

11. Maister Patrick Murray of Woodend for the taxt of xxx s. land of Woodend with the teyndis includit confessit be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis wictuall—his iiij s. land of Wolcroft confest be himselff to be worth yeirlie sex firlottis victuall—his xx s. land of Thornehill and xxxij s. land of Tulliechandie confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie three chalderis victuall—his sex aikeris of land callit Windmylne Hill confest be himselff to be worthe of rent yeirlie ane

chalder victuall—Summa of the haill victuall sex chalderis j boll j f. extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to iiij^{c} lxxxvij li. x s. taxt to xiij li. vj s. viij d. j f.

12. George and Robert Murrayes in Arbeny for the taxt of ther xl s. land of Arbeny and vj s. viij d. land of the Westhill of Arbeny estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis four bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth lxxx li. taxt to iiij li. xviij s. v d. j f.

13. Patrick Murray portioner of Arbenny for the taxt of his tuentie four schilling land of Burnehead and Burnefute confest be himselff to be worth rent yeirlie xiiij bollis victuall—his xl s. land of Arbeny to be worth in rent yeirlie tua chalderis—his vj s. viij d. land of the Westhill of Arbeny to be worth of rent yeirlie iiij bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall three chalderis tua bollis extending in money at lxxx [li.] the chalder to tua hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to vj li. xvj s. iiij d. ij f.

14. The said Patrick Murray portioner of Arbeny for the taxt of his landis callit the Abbottis Croft in Arbeny confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie tuelff bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to lx [li.] taxt to xxxij s. jx d. ij f.

15. George and Robert Murray portionaris of Arbeny for the taxt of ther xl s. of Arbeny estimat in thair absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth lx li. taxt to iiij li. vij s. vj d.

16. Agnes Grahame lyvrenter of the xx s. land of Meekven and Johne Robertsone hir spous for his entres for the taxt therof estimat for regaird of thair absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuelff bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to lx [li.] taxt to . . . . xxxij s. ix d. iij f.

17. The said Agnes Grahame and hir said spous for the taxt of the teyndis of the landis within the parochine of Monyvaird estimat in regaird of thair absence to be

worth of rent yeirlie of teynd victuall ane chalder viij bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth tuentie pund and of teynd siluer ane hundreth and fyftie merkis Summa of the forsaid siluer tua hundreth and tuentie pund quhairof defeased payit be them of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie xiij li. vj s. xiij d. and to the minister of Monyvaird in his stipend yeirlie xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Summa of the defeaseis abowe written xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Sua restis of frie rent ane hundreth threescore threttine pundis sex schilling aught penneyes taxt to . . . . iiij li. xij s. ix d.

18. Sir Andro Rollok of Duncrub knight for the taxt of his iiij merkland of Kinludie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fourtie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth pundis taxt to v li. jx s. iiij d. ij f.

19. The said Sir Andro Rollok for the taxt of the teynds of the paroche of Douning estimat in regaird of his absence to be worthe of rent yeirlie sextene chalderis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to j^m^ ij^c^ lxxx li. quhairof defeaseit payit be him yeirlie to the minister of Dunning in his stipend fyve hundreth merkis Sua restis of frie rent jx^c^ xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d. taxt to xxv li. xvij s. viij d.

20. Campbell for the taxt of the xl s. land of Auchincloich in Lorne estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane hundreth threttie three pundis vj s. viij d. taxt to . . . iij li. xij s. xj d.

21. Antone Murray of Carshead for the taxt of xxxiij s. iiij d. land of Calsyend confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder of victuall extending in money to four score pundis taxt to . . . . . xliij. s. ix d.

22. The said Antone Murray for the taxt of his ane merkland of Wardenis Croft confest be himselff to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pund taxt to . . xxj s. x d. ij f.

23. Johne Maxwell of Templehill for the taxt of his ane merkland of Dundowis

estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xl li. taxt to xxj s. x d. ij. f.

24. Patrick Drummond of Colthrie for the taxt of his xx s. land of Portt of Monyvaird estimait in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie sex bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xxx li. taxt to xvj s. iiij d. iij. f.

25. Elizabeth Alexander lyverenter of the xl s. land of Wester Dubhead for hir taxt therof estimat in regaird of her absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder and fourtten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and fyftie pund taxt to . . . . . iiij li. ij s. j f.

26. George Loutfut of Dischaikar for the taxt of his xxxiij s. iiij d. land of Dischaikar Sklaitter landis and Cuningfald estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pundis taxt to . . . . . . xxj s. x d. ij f.

27. Christiane Craigane lyverenter of the xvj s. land of Readfurd estimat in regaird of hir absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pundis taxt to . . xxj s. x d. ij f.

28. Thomas Kippen in Machanie for the taxt of his tua merkland of Belletlone estimat in respect of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to l li taxt to . . xxvij s. iiij d.

29. Thomas Drumond in Ochtirardour for the taxt of the xx s. land of the Kirkhill of Ochtirardour estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane hundreth merks taxt to . . . . . . xxxvj s. v d.

30. Johne Gray portioner of Souttertoune for the taxt of his xxv s. merkland of Souttertoune to be worth of rent yeirlie nyn bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie fyve pund taxt to . . . . . . xxiiij s. vij d. j f.

31. Hew Michell portioner of North Kinkell for the taxt of his xvj s. land of Nether Dubhead estimat in respect of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder victuall—his xvj s. viij d. land of Tom Machellis Croft and Brounfald to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall ane chalder aught bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and tuentie pund taxt to . . . . iij li. v s. vij d.

32. Katharene Murray lyverenter and William Murray of Tulliebardin for the taxt of their sex merkland of Bellettone estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie threttie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to . . . . iiij li. ij s. j f.

33. Margrat Drummond lyverenter of the ten merkland of Bellentone and Donald Campbell hir spous for his entreis for the taxt therof estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie three chalderis tua bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to vj li. xvj s. viij d.

34. James Fentoun for the taxt of his fyv merkland of the East Mylne of Erne estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fyve chalder victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to four hundreth pundis taxt to x li. xviij s. jx d.

35. Johne Erle of Perth for the taxt of his half merkland of Trephill estimat in his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten pundis taxt to . v s. v d. ij f.

36. Johne Campbell for the taxt of his teyndis of Clithik and Branchre estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth pund quhairof defeaset payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Maddertie tuentie merkis Sua restis of frie rent fourscore sex pund xiij s. viij d. taxt to . . . xlvij s. v d.

37. Kathrane Murray lyfrenter of the aught merkland of Ardwne with the Toddis

Croft and William Murray hir spous for his entres for the taxt therof estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie foure chalderis ten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth threescore ten pundis taxt to . . . . x li. ij s. iiij d.

38. Grahame of Wrchill for the taxt of his fyve merkland of Rahalloch estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie threttie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth and fyftie pund taxt to iiij li. ij s.

39. Robert Grahame of Panhillis for the taxt of the vther fyve merkland of Rahalloche estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie threttie bollis victuall entending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth l pund taxt to . . . . iiij li. ij s.

40. Annabill Livingstone lyfrenter of the landis of Little Cairdine and Niniane Graham of Garrok hir spous for his entres for thair taxt of their iij li. land of Littill Cairdine estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie four chalder victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth and tuentie pund taxt to . . . . viij li. xv s.

41. Antone Murray of Reath for the taxt of the xl s. land of his pairt of the Mure of Belletlone estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten merk taxt to . . . . iij s. viij d.

42. David Murray fear of Reath for the taxt of his fourtie schilling land of Reath estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis tuelff bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth and tuentie pund taxt to . . . . vj li. iiij d.

43. Grahame in for the taxt of the x s. land of Bowtoun in Killbryd estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie four bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to j^c xx li. taxt to iij li. v s. vij d.

44. Johne Erle of Montrois and Laurance Graham his chamberlane for his entres for the taxt of the teyndis of the barronie of Gask callit Trinitie Gask estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie fyve chalderis victuall—his teyndis of Tulle Eting and Sossnell lyand within the parochin of Ochtirardour to be worth yeirlie ten chalderis victuall—his teyndis of the landis within the parochine of Abbaruthven to be worth of rent yeirlie aught chalderis sex bollis victuall—Summa of the victuall tuentie three chalderis sex bollis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane thowsand aught hundreth threescore ten punds quhairof defeaseit payit be him to the minister of Trinitie Gask in his stipend yeirlie fourscore sextine pund—to the minister of Ochtirardour in his stipend lv li. xj s. j d.—to the minister of Abbaruthven in his stipend yeirlie lxxxx li.—Summa of the defeaseis tua hundreth fourscore pundis xj s. j d.—Sua restis ane thowsand sex hundreth xxviij li. viij s. xj d. taxt to . . . xliiij li. x s. vj d.

45. William Erle of Menteith for the taxt of his teyndis of the barronie of Killbryd estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie four chalderis xiiij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth fourscore ten pundis quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie tuentie four pundis. Sua restis of frie rent iij^c lxvj li. taxt to x li. ij d.

46. Sr James Campbell of Laweris knight for the taxt of his teyndis of the landis of Sordew Aberlydnoch and Ballmuk extending in the haill to xxj merkland estimat in his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ane chalder xiij bollis ij f. ij peckis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth fourtie aught pundis ij s. vj d. taxt to . . . . . iiij li. xj d.

47. David Vicount of Stormont for the taxt of his teyndis of the landis lyand within the halff of the parochine of Strowane estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie the chalderis of victuall and sowmes of money efter following, viz.—his teyndis of the half landis of Ernmarcharrigane ten bollis victuall—his teyndis of the halff landis of Trewin tuentie tua bollis victuall—his teyndis of the halff landis of Easter Lochlane four bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Wester

Lochlane tuelff bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Strowane Elowne aughtene bollis victuall—his teyndis of the halff landis of Glescherre and Duntarvie sex bollis victuall—his teyndis of the halff landis of Glenteiff sex bollis victuall—his teyndis of the halff landis of the xx merkland of Dalbeith tuelff bollis victuall and tuelff pundis sex schilling aught pennes of silver—his teyndis of the halff landis of Dundarne with the pertinentis ane hundreth pundis—his teyndis of the half landis of Inerzeleis fourtie ane pund threttine schilling four penies—his silver teynd of the halff of the tuelff merkland of Ardoiche and Derre tuentie fyve pund—and his teyndis of the halff landis of Edinkip tuentie fyve pundis—Summa of the teynd silver abowewritten tua hundreth pund—Summa of the teynd victuall abowewritten fyve chalder ten bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to four hundreth and fyftie pund—Summa of the haill silver abowewritten sex hundreth and fyftie pundis taxt to . . . xvij li. xv s. v d.

48. David Vicount of Stormont for the taxt of his teyndis of his landis lyand within the old parochine of Tulliechettill estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie the chalderis of victuall and sowmes of money underwritten, viz.—his teyndis of the landis of Dalniskae ten bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Drumermoch xvj bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Farnes xij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Tulliebanocher xviij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Cwlter Birgane with the pertinentis xvij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Barrones Landis being jx akeris of land iij bollis victuall—his teyndis of the landis of Three Megouris sex bollis victuall and lvj li. xiij s. iiij d. money—his teyndis of the landis of the Blairmonar fyftie pund—his teyndis of the remanent of Culterbriganis landis fyftie pund—his teyndis of the landis of Cullincarie xvj li. xiij s. iiij d.—his teyndis of the landis of Finglen xvj li. xiij s. iiij d.—his teyndis of the landis of Auchinschelache xxxiij li. vj s. viij d.—his teyndis of the tak land of Drumthark viij li. vj s. viij d.—Summa of the silver abowewritten ij^{c} xxxj li. xiij s. iiij d.—Summa of the victuall fyve chalderis ane boll extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to iiij^{c} v li.—Summa of the haill silver vj^{c} xxxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. taxt to . . xvij li. viij s. ij d.

49. Hendrie Readhewche in Abirlydnoch and David Readhewche his brother for the

taxt of the teyndis of the landis of Wester Abirlydnoche and Tamparrone estimat in ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tuentie bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ane hundreth pund quhairof defeased payit be them of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie v li. and to the minister of Monevaird in his stipend yeirlie xvj li. viij s. viij d. Sua restis of frie rent lxxvij li. xiij s. iiij d. taxt to . . . . . . xlij s. vj d.

49. James Readoche of Cars for the taxt of his teyndis of Cars estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie vij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xxxv li. quhairof defeased payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord yeirlie xl s. and to the minister of Monyvaird yeirlie fyve pund. Sua restis of frie rent tuentie aucht pund taxt to . . . . xv s. iiij d.

50. Marjorie Campbell relict vmquhill James Readhutche of Culterbrigane for the taxt of the halff of the teyndis of the landis of Easter Aberlydnoch and Logane estimat in regaird of hir absence to be worth of rent yeirlie xvij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to lxxxv li. quhairof defeased payit of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie ten merk and to the minister of Monyvaird in his stipend yeirlie tuentie fyve merkis. Sua restis lxj li. xiij s. iiij d. taxt to . . . . xxxiij s. jx d.

51. Patrick Grahame of Inchbrakie and Sir James Drummond of Machanie or any of them haveing best right to the teyndis efter specifeit for the taxt of the teyndis of the landis of Perney Strathie and Perney hill with ther pertinentis within the parochine of Abbaruthven estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis xj bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to tua hundreth and fyftine pund quhairof defeased payit be him to the minister of Abbaruthuen in his stipend yeirlie threttie pund. Sua restis j^{c} lxxxv li. taxt to v li. j s. ij d.

52. Patrick Grahame of Inchbrakie for the taxt of his teyndis of the parochine of Ochtirardour be north the Water of Ruthuen estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ten chalderis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the

chalder to viij^c li. quhairof defeasit payit be him to the minister of Ochtirardour and Abbaruthven in thair stipend yeirlie j[c] vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Sua restis ij[c] lxxxxiij li. vj s. viij d. taxt to . . . xviij li. xix s. iiij d.

53. Sir James Drummond of Makhanie knight for the taxt of his teyndis of the lands of Gorthie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie iiij chalderis iiij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to iij[c]xl li. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord Madertie xx li. xiij s. iiij d. Sua restis iij[c]xix li. vj s. viij d. taxt to . . . viij li. xiiij s. jx d.

54. Sir James Drummond of Machanie for the taxt of his teyndis of his pairt of Kinkell estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie vij chalderis tua bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to v[c] lxx li. quhairof defeasit payit be him yeirlie to the minister of Kinkell in his stipend lx li. Sua restis v[c] x li. taxt to . . . . . xiij li. xviij s. xj d.

55. The said Sir James Drummond of Machanie for the taxt of his pairt of the teyndis of the parochine of Abbaruthven estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie xliij bollis victuall tua peckis iij lipeis extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to ij[c] xv li. xvij s. iij d. quhairof defeasit payit be him to my Lord of Madertie vij li. vj s. and to the minister of Abbaruthven in his stipend xxxj li. Sua restis ane hundreth lxxvij li. xj s. iij d. taxt to . . iiij li. xvij s. j d.

56. of Macknaughtane for the taxt of the teyndis of the Kirk of Kirkmoriche estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie j[c] lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie viij li. Sua restis j[c] lviij li. xiij s. iiij d. taxt to iiij li. vj s. jx d.

57. Patrick M[c]Kairtour of Tullierodiche for the taxt of his teyndis of the landis of Inchecheall estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie ij[c] xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie xij li. Sua restis ij[c] xxj li. vj s. viij d. taxt to . . vj li. j s.

58. Lennox of Blaorinschegall for the t:xt of his teyndis of the paroche of Balfrone estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie vij chalderis xv bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to vj^{c} xxxv li. taxt to . . . . . . xvij li. vij s. iij d.

59. Murray of Strowane for the taxt of the teyndis of Carsmoir estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie viij bollis victuall extending in money to xl li. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord Madertie x s. Sua restis xxxix li. x s. . . . xxj s. vij d.

60. Andro Stewart in Gortinforrone for his taxt of his pairt of the pendicles of Monyvaird estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie j^{c} xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie xxix li. vj s. viij d. Sua restis j^{c} iiij li. taxt to . . . lvj s. x d. ij f.

61. George Hay of Kilour for the taxt of the teyndis of the barronie of Killour estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie iiij chalder viij bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to three hundreth lx li. quhairof defeasit payit be him to my Lord of Madertie xxviij li. Sua restis of frie rent three hundreth threttie tua pund taxt to . . . jx li. j s. vj d.

62. Mr William Murray of Ochtertyre for the taxt of his teyndis of the landis of Ochtertyre Cog and Craiglen estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie tua chalderis ane boll victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to j^{c} lxv li. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak dewtie to my Lord of Madertie yeirlie tuelff pundis xiij s. iiij d. Sua restis of frie rent ane hundreth fyftie tua pundis vj s. viij d. taxt to . . . . . iiij li. iij s. iiij d.

63. Sir William Murray of Abercarney for the taxt of his xx s. land of Inchettick estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to foirtie pund taxt to xxj s. x d.

64. Sir Johne Moncreiff of that ilk knight and Sir William Murray of Abercairnie for

the taxt of the Abbottis Croft in Gorthie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to fourtie pundis taxt to . . . . . xxj s. x d.

65. Sir Johne Moncreiff of that ilk knight and Sir William Murray of Abercairnie for the teyndis of the landis of the parochine of Foullis, viz. the teyndis of the landis of Auchallis Bolnollis Easter and Wester Letterbannoche halff of Kintocher Leacok Drumfin Casseltoun Pitlandie Toftis and Channachar estimat in regaird of ther absence to be worth of rent yeirlie nyn chalderis aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to seivin hundreth threescore pundis quhairof defeasit payit to the minister of Toullis in his stipend yeirlie fourtie pund. Sua restis of frie rent seivin hundreth and seivintine pund taxt to . xix li. xij s. j d.

66. Sir William Murray of Abercairdnie for the taxt of the teyndis of the landis of Conathernie estimat in regaird of his absence to be worth of yeirlie rent xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. quhairof defeasit payit be him of tak deutie to my Lord of Madertie xlviij s. Sua restis of frie rent threttie pundis xviij s. viij d. taxt to xvij s.

67. James Earle of Glencarne his xl s. land of the forrest of Balthrone estimat to be worth of rent yeirlie aught bollis victuall extending in money at lxxx li. the chalder to xl li. taxt to . . . . . xxj s. x d.

Sic subscribitur,

Duplin,
Mr Tho. Murray.

This is the just copy of the principall taxt roll extractit by me,
A. Ogilvie, *Clerk.*

IV.

CARTAE RECENTIORES DE INCHAFFERY.

EX AUTOGRAPHIS.

De licencia piscandi pro anguillis in Polpefery.

1 Robertus Mersar de Inuerpefery . . . Nouerit vniuersitas vestra me . . . cum consensu et assensu Alexandri Mersar heredis mei et cum consensu et assensu Andree Mersar de Inchebreky auunculi mei cui dicte terre de Inchebreky sunt impignorate . . . dedisse . . . pro salute anime mee et animarum Jonete sponse mee Alexandri heredis mei supradicti et omnium successorum meorum abbati et conuentui Insule missarum . . . licenciam perpetuam piscandi per arcas retia aut alia instrumenta quecunque pro anguillis et aliis piscibus capiendis necessaria in loco qui wlgariter dicitur ly Polpefery infra dominium meum de Dullory ac vnam vel plures arcas retia aut alia instrumenta pro huiusmodi piscibus habendis conuenientia . . . locandi super ly Polpefery . necnon et strues lignorum congeries lapidum ac muros terrarum faciendi . . . terramque fodiendi ac lapides scindendi et optinendi super terras meas predictas de Dullory . . . pro sustentacione . . . instrumentorum pro captura predictorum piscium . . . Insuper si contingat me aut heredes meos . . . donacionem dicte libertatis et licencie piscandi . . . aliquatenus revocare obligo me heredes meos . . . in centum libris vsualis monete Scocie . . . Eciam volo et concedo casu quo contingat me et heredes meos . . .

imponere seu locare arcam uel arcas rete aut retia seu alia quecunque instrumenta ad pisces capiendos in predicto loco de Polpefery quod pro tunc licitum sit predictis abbati et conuentui . . . easdem arcas retia seu instrumenta capere . . . et ad proprios vsus appropriare . . . sine . . . repeticione per me vel heredes meos. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum mei Roberti Mersar nec non et sigillum Andree Mersar auunculi mei presenti carte mee sunt appensa coram hiis testibus. Tristramo de Gorty Johanne Quhytson Alexandro Cardeny Willelmo Bonar de Kelty Alexandro Scharp de Strathy et Johanne Crab scutifero cum multis aliis 24 Junij A.D. 1454.

2 Carta feudifirmaria ab Alexandro Atheniensi archiepiscopo commendatarioque perpetuo monasterij Insule Missarum pro certa pecuniarum summa facta Johanni Eldar super terris vulgariter Tullechandich vocatis jacentibus in baronia de Cairdny Reddendo annuatim veteri firma in pecuniam commutata summam quadraginta solidorum invehendo etiam annuatim ad monasterium triginta duas lie metcrelis petarum et pro qualibet marcata dictarum terrarum vnum onus vulgo *ane hors lede* cementi siue calcis et vnum simile onus tegularum ad monasterium et ecclesias eiusdem fenum autem in modum solitum et consuetum . brasium ad molendinum portando . et pro quibuslibet duobus marcatis dictarum terrarum vnum equum cum trahea vulgariter *ane sled* ad vecturam decimarum ministrando . vectori et officiario granum argentum et stramina more solito solvendo necnon pro qualibet marcata vnam ferlotam avenarum et vnum lie thraif straminum. Data sub communi sigillo apud monasterium Insule Missarum 8 Aprilis 1557. Subscribunt

Alexander Commendatarius	Georgius Spens	Alexander Wycht
Johannes Maineris prior	Johannes Rauff	Jacobus Donaldson
Thomas Gardener supprior	Willelmus Melrose	
Paulus Cunygham	Alexander Murray	

3 Carta feudifirmaria ab Alexandro archiepiscopo Atheniensi ad episcopatum Sodorensem postulato ac commendatario perpetuo monasteriorum de Incheffray et Ycolmkill facta pro summa mille librarum Patricio Murray vicario pensionario de

Fowlis super duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw et quatuor mercatis terrarum vocatarum Kirkland de Maderty cum prato vocato Kirk medo et terris de Wynminhill vna cum privilegio lucrandi fodiendi duodecim dietas petarum in occidentalibus merresiis de Incheffray Reddendo inde annuatim summam sexdecim librarum septem solidorum et quatuor denariorum cum aliis prestationibus consuetis. Data sub communi sigillo atque subscriptionibus manualibus conventus apud monasterium de Incheffray 10 Feb. 1558.

4 Preceptum sasine datum eodem die.

5 Instrumentum sasine in eisdem terris datum 16 Septembris A.D. 1559.

6 Discharge by Alexander Archbishop of Athenis to dene Patrik Murrav vicar portionar of Fowlis for the sowme of tuelf hundreth pundis that is to say ane thousand pundis for the few of the landis callit the tuelf merk landis of Newraw the four merk land callit the Kirk land of Madirty with the Kirk medow and the landis of Wynmilhill and the remanent tua hundreth pundis for the fewis of the Ward Hay grene Todhill and the Kirkland of Kinkell. Givin under the commone seill and supscriptiounis manuall A.D. 1559.

7 Carta feudifirme ab eodem facta pro summa mille librarum domino Patricio Murray vicario pensionario de Fowlis super duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw quatuor mercatis terrarum ecclesiasticarum vocatarum Kirkland de Maderty cum prato vocato Kirkmedo et terris de Winmynhill cum pertinenciis jacentibus in baronia de Cairdny in dominio de Incheffray Reddendo summam pecunie extendentem in toto ad vndecim libras novemdecim solidos et quatuor denarios necnon horreum molendinum et *lie miln leid* in modum solitum sustentando multurasque soluendo solvendo etiam *catur et officiar corne* argentum ac stramina solita vna cum equis pro

inductione decimarum feni et brasii . solvendo etiam herezeldam cum per mortem contigerit seu pro eadem quatuor libras monete. Data apud Incheffray 10 Feb. 1558 sub communi sigillo capituli et subscriptionibus manualibus que sequuntur.

Alexander Commendatarius	Johannes Rauff	Alexander Murray
Thomas Gardener Prior	Pawlus Cwnygham	Andreas Farnour.
Jacobus Rannaldson	Willelmus Melrose	
Johannes Car	Willelmus Ruthwen	

8 Carta ab eodem facta Patricio Murray super duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw antiqui extentus cum pertinenciis jacentibus in parochia de Maderty quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thornyhill alias Wallace land cum prato et domibus et hortis earundem terris de Wynmynhill terris de Warde Todhill et Haygrene bondatis vt sequitur viz. inter silvam vocatam Incheviott et lie gait passand fra the Todhill to the lang medo ex occidentali viridem hortum vulgariter the grene zaird aminirlane zaird et lie priouris medo ex orientali et lie pow ex boriali et lie weill croft et ackorne fauld ex australi partibus et super prato vulgo vocato priouris medo et diversis domibus et lie ged stankis et pastura animalium in lie duobus West Mossis et lie braid Inche de Incheffray vna cum privilegio lucrandi et fodiendi octodecim dietas petarum in dietis marresiis Reddendo inde annuatim viginti libras quatuordecim solidos et octo denarios necnon duplicando dictam summam introitu cuiuslibet heredis. Data sub communi sigillo et subscriptionibus capituli apud monasterium Insule Missarum 10 Feb. 1558.

9 Instrumentum cum precepto sasine super eisdem datum 17 Sep. 1559.

10 Carta feudifirmaria cum precepto sasine ab eodem pro summa duarum mille librarum monete Scotie facta Patricio Murray filio Antonij Murray de Dullerie super terris subscriptis videlicet duodecim marcatis terrarum de Newraw antiqui extentus

terris de Ward Todhill et Hay grene cum decimis garbalibus earundem terris de Wynmynhill cum decimis garbalibus earundem vna cum lie grene rysk jacentibus infra Warddyk et Welcroft vna cum prato vocato priouris medow viginti solidatis terrarum de Thornyhill alias Wallace land cum decimis garbalibus earundem prato et mora eiusdem que mora bondatur ut sequitur videlicet lie Calsey que ducit ad silvam de Inchecheviot ex orientali pratum occupatum per Edwardum Graham ex occidentali dicta sylva de Inchecheviot ex boreali lie Eldaris land et Thornyhill ex australi partibus ac etiam super quibusdam domibus et hortis et lie ged stankis et super viginti quatuor solidatis terrarum de Burnheid et Burnfute cum decimis garbalibus earundem necnon super sylva de Inchecheviott et petia terre vocata *the Blair* cum decimis garbalibus eiusdem Reddendo inde annuatim summam viginti duarum librarum et sex solidorum ac duplicando dictam feudifirmam introitu cuiusque heredis. Data sub communi sigillo atque subscriptionibus manualibus conventus apud monasterium de Inchaffray 11 Aprilis A.D. 1559.

11 Instrumentum sasine in eisdem datum 17 Julij 1561.

12 Carta feudifirmaria cum precepto sasine ab eodem commendatario pro summa octo librarum facta Patricio Smyth alias Baxtar et eius sponse super terris vocatis Wellcroft vna cum domibus edificiis et ortis per ipsos ac Finlaum Smyth alias Baxtar patrem dicti Patricij occupatis jacentibus inter lie Well strand ex occidentali et ortum vocatum ducat zaird ex orientali publicum vicum quo itur ad ecclesiam de Madirtie ex boreali et croftam vocatam Palice croft ex australi partibus in baronia de Cardny vna cum privilegio fodiendi duas dietas petarum in occidentali marisio de Incheffray et ex parte boreali silve de Incheviot Reddendo inde annuatim decem solidos vna cum duabus pultreis solvendo etiam herezeldam cum per mortem contigerit seu pro eadem viginti solidos necnon duplicando feudifirmam introitu cuiuslibet heredis. Data sub communi sigillo atque subscripta apud monasterium de Inchaffray 12 Octobris A.D. 1559.

13 Instrumentum sasine super eadem datum 17 Octobris 1559.

14 Carta feudifirmaria ab Alexandro Atheniensi archiepiscopo commendatarioque perpetuo monasterii Insule Missarum facta cum consensu capituli Patricio Murraye super terris subscriptis viz. duodecim mercatis terrarum de New Raw antiqui extentus cum pertinenciis jacentibus in parochia de Maderdie quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thorny Hill alias Wallace land cum prato et moris earundem terris de Wynminhill cum domibus et hortis earundem terris de Warde Todhill et Hay grene cum singulis earundem pertinencijs bondatis ut sequitur viz. inter sylvam vocatam Inchecheviot and lie peit gait passand fra ye west nuke of ye Todhill to ye lang medo ex occidentali viridem hortum vulgariter ye grene zaird ammirlane zaird et lie prioris medo ex orientali et lie pow ex boreali et lie well croft et accorne fauld ex australi partibus vna cum prato vulgo vocato prioris medo ac etiam diuersis domibus et lie ged stankis et etiam lie breade jnche jacente ex parte boreali sylve de Incheviot vna cum pastura animalium in lie duobus west mossis jacentibus ex australi et boreali partibus dicte sylve de Inchecheviot vna cum privilegio lucrandi et fodiendi octodecim dietas petarum viz. *auchtene day workis peitis* in dictis marresiis easdemque abducendi tempore solito Reddendo . . . Data sub communi sigillo apud monasterium Insule Missarum A.D. 15 * * et subscripta

Alexander Commendatarius	Thomas Gardener, prior
Alexander Murray	Robertus Car
Willelmus Melros	Georgius Spens
	Pawlus Cwnygham.

15 Discharge under the common seill by the commendator and convent of Inchaffray in favour of Patrick Murray chamberlain of the said abbay for his intromissioun with the fruitis rentis proffitis dewities jowellis and vther graith pertenyng thairto. Subscrivit at . . . . . . A.D. 15 * *

16 Confirmatio Commendatarii et capituli de Inchaffray super carta Patricij Murray filii Anthonii Murray de Doloray qua cum consensu coniugis vendit honorabili viro Willelmo Murray filio et heredi apparenti Willelmi Murray de Tulibardyn duodecim marcatas terrarum de New Raw quatuor marcatas terrarum de Thorny Hill cum prato eiusdem terras de Wynmynhill terras vocatas lie Ward Todhill et Hay grene vna cum privilegio lucrandi fodiendi sedecim dietas petarum in occidentalibus merresiis de Inchechaffray ac etiam cum pastura animalium in dictis merresiis. Data sub communi sigillo et subscriptionibus manualibus capituli apud . . . . A.D. 15 * *

17 Carta feudifirmaria ab eodem commendatario pro summa mille librarum facta Patricio Murray filio Anthonij Murray de Doloray super terris subscriptis viz. duodecim marcatis terrarum de New Raw quatuor marcatis terrarum de Thorny Hill alias Wallace land vocatarum cum prato eiusdem terris de Wynmynhill vna cum privilegio lucrandi fodiendi sedecim dietas petarum in occidentalibus marresiis de Inchechaffray easdemque petas abducendi tempore solito ac etiam cum pastura animalium in dictis marresiis Reddendo annuatim in integro pro predictis terris summam novemdecim librarum et duodecim solidorum necnon molendinum et lie mylne leid in modum solitum sustentando multurasque solvendo et duplicando antedictam feudifirmam primo anni introitus cujusque heredis. Data sub communi sigillo capituli apud . . . . . A.D. 15 * * et subscribunt

Alexander Commendatarius	Robertus Car	Thomas Gardener Prior
Georgius Spens	Andreas Farmour	Willelmus Melrose
Alexander Murray		Pawlus Cwnygham

18 Instrumentum sasine in favorem Patricii Murray vicarij de Fowlis super tribus bollis victualium annuatim levandis de lie Brewlandis de Ardbany. Datum 26 April A.D. 1560.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] and one of the said [illegible] the service of [illegible]

schillingis four pennies. Gevin under the commoun seill of the chaptour and subscriuit at Incheffra 14 Julij 1563.

23 Instrument of sasine thairon dated 24 July 1563.

24 Discharge be Alexander bischop of Galloway Commendatur of Inchaffray in favour of Patrik Murray of Newraw of the few mailis fermis teyndis teynd siluer and all vtheris deuteis aucht to the said commendatur of Newraw Thorny hilla Burneheid Brewland of Ardbany Wynminhill Ward Haygrene Todhill with the mailis of the wod of Incheviot and mos therof thrattene acre and ane half land callit the mains of Incheffray Ester and Wester Cammagiis meikle and littill Incheuallois the lang medow the toft and croft occupeit be Sir Andro Rollok and the abbatis barne and barneyarde at Inchehaffray. 1 Aug. 1564.

25 Instrumentum sasine in favorem Patricij Murray de Newraw super silva de Incheviot terris in quibus dicta silva crescit duobus marresiis jacentibus boreali et australi partibus dicte silve, octo rigis, paleis croft, accornfald Almerij yard, Grene yard, abbotis barn cum horto eiusdem et quibusdam domibus et hortis et decimis garbalibus predictarum terrarum. Datum 28 Augusti A.D. 1564.

26 Instrumentum sasine in favorem Alexandri Murray filii Patricii Murray de Newraw in duodecim mercatis terrarum de Newraw antiqui extentus quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thorniehill alias Wallace land terris de Wyndmylnhill terris de Ward Todhill Hay grene cum prato vocato Priouris medow silva vocata Incheviot et acra crofte vocata Accornefald Almeray yairde et octo rigis vocatis Paleis croft Abades croft Barne yairde necnon super quibusdam domibus croftis toftis et hortis cum decimis garbalibus omnium predictarum terrarum. Datum 18 Marcij A.D. 1565.

27 Band between David Lord Drummond and Williame Lyndesay sone to vmquhile David Lyndesay of Cultrany on that ane part and Patrik Murray of Newraw on that vther in which it is appoyntit that the said William Lyndesay sall resign in the handis of the said noble Lord his immediat superior to remane with the said noble Lord and his airis all and haill the Ynche callit the Bred Ynche lyand vpone the west and north partis of the wode of Incheviot and his thrattie schilling land liand beside the end of the said wode of Incheviot and als that pice of land callit the Rone togidder with the teynd schawis of the samyn landis liand in the lordship of Maderty quhilk resignatioune sua being maid be the said William the said noble Lord sall infeft the said Patrik Murray of Newraw and his airis heritable in all the forsaid landis togidder with the tua medowis callit Incheuallas and the croft callit the smyddie croft ffor the quhilk caus the said Patrik Murray bindis him and his airis at the command of the said noble Lord to infeft the said Williame Lyndesay and his airis male quhilkis failyeing James Drummond secund sone to the said noble Lord and his airis in his landis callit the Palice croft with the abbotis barne and barne yairde with certain houssis and yairdis the gedstankis togidder with the smyddie croft with the Almerie yairde and Greene yairde the medo callit the Priouris medo with the Hay grene and Warde fra the auld wod dyck eist to the grene yairde and Priouris medo with the moss lyand vpone the north syde of the Todhill to the lang medo stank fray the payit gett eist to the Calsay and with the teynd schawis of the samyn landis. At Incheffray 3 February A.D. 1566.

28 Instrumentum resignationis predictarum terrarum de Wodend Bred Inche etc. a Willelmo Lyndesay facte in manibus David domini Drummond in favorem supra nominati Patricij Murray. Datum 4 Februarij A.D. 1566.

29 Confirmatio Jacobi abbatis monasterii Insule Missarum vnacum Davide domino Drummond eius coadjutore cuiusdam carte venditionis a Davide Eldare de Tullychandich facte suo fratri Johanni Eldare super terris vocatis Tullychandich. Data

apud Incheffraye sub communi sigillo et subscriptionibus capituli vnacum sigillo et subscriptione prefati Davidis domini Drummond 13 Marcij A.D. 1566.

Jacobus Abbas	William Ruthuen
Dauid Lord Drummond	Andreas Farmour
Thomas Gardener Prior	Georgius Spens
Alexander Murray	Pawlus Cwnygham.

30 Carta Patricii Murray de Newraw cum consensu Elizabethe Murray sponse et Alexandri Murray filii sui facta Thome Gaw super annuali redditu viginti librarum percipiendo de terris de Wodend Inchechewah Tullechandy et Thornye hill. Data apud Wodend 10 May A.D. 1579.

31 Ratification of the above charter by the said Alexander Murray now efter his perfyte age of tuentie ane yeiris. At Perth 31 Dec. 1586.

32 Extract ratification by Jeane Cheisholme spows to James Drummond of Inverpeffray commendator of Incheaffray of a renunciation be her to Patrik Murray of Newraw Elizabeth Murray hes spows and Alexander Murray thair sone of her lyferent richt to the fourtie schilling land of Thorniehill with the medow and inver of the same Wynmynhill tua aker of land callit auchtriggis Tullychandich with the lang medow togidder with the teind schewis of the saidis landis. At Incheaffray 3 Junij A.D. 1585.

33 Charter by James Commendatar of the abbay of Incheaffray and convent thairof to Patrik Murray of Wodend during all the dayis of his lyftyme for payment of ane thowsand merkis, of ane yeirlie pensione of twentie fowr pundis and of the wicarage wictuall and vther dewties of Wodend meikle and litle Incheuaillayis the lang medow the Todhill the Accorne fauld the Blair the wodland and wod

of Incheviot with the mossis and wtheris pertinentis lyand on the northe and sowthe pertis of the above wretin landis the toft and croft occupeit sumtyme be sir David Rollok and Grene risk benethe the samyn the aucht rigis Wynmilhill Tullichande Thornehill alias Wallaceland Brewland of Ardbany Burneheid with all thair pertinentis. At Incheaffray under the commowne seill of the abbay 6 Junij A.D. 1585.

34 Grant be James commendatar of Incheaffray and convent thairof to Alexander Murraye sone of Patrik Murray of Wodend for all the dayes of his lyftyme and to thre his airis ilk ane eftir vther successiue for all the dayes of thair lyftymes and eftir the deceis of the last of the thre airis to the airis of the said Alexander for the space of nyneteine yeiris, of all and haill the maillis ferme siluer teind siluer wicarage with vtheris dewties of the landis of Wodend and vtheris above specifeit, becaus the said Patrik Murray of Wodend hes demittit to Jeane Cheisholme spows to the said commendatar and to Johne Drummond thair sone his rycht and title to the landis Newraw Warde Hay grene the accris callit the New yairde New yairde heid Smidde croft Paleis croft Almerie yaird and grene yaird Ester and Wester Cammages with the abbottis barne and barne yaird, for the sowme of ane thowsand pundis delyverit to the said commendatar by the said Alexander Murray. At Incheaffray under the commoun seill of the abbay 6 Junij A.D. 1585.

James commendator Alex[r] Murray.
Pawll Cunygham

35 Instrument of exoneration in favour of Patrik Murray of Wodend from payment of an anuel rent of fourtie merkis due to Johne Murray of Ardbany and Agnes Murray his spous out of the landis of Newraw. Dated 4 April 1586.

36 Carta Willelmi Grahame servi Johannis comitis de Montrois Andree Grahame suo fratri facta super venditione annui redditus duarum bollarum farine et duarum

bollarum ordei annuatim levandi de terris de Tullechandich. Data apud Ald Montrois 22 Septembris A.D. 1588.

37 Discharge by the said Andro Graham to Alexander Murray of Wodend from payment of the above annual redeemed by the sowme of fifty markis money vsuall of this realme. Perth 9 Merche A.D. 1594.

38 Carta cum precepto sasine ab Alexandro Murray de Wodend Patricio Murray suo filio primogenito ac Egedie Murray filie Johannis Murray de Tibbermwre future sponse dicti Patricij facta pro impletione sue partis cuiusdam contractus matrimonialis super triginta solidatis terrarum prope finem silue de Incheviot ex occidentali parte eiusdem vulgo dictis Wodend petia terre vocata lie Rone insula vocata Braidinche cum marresiis eiusdem petia silve ex parte australi dicte lie Braidinche iacente silva de Incheviot terrisque silvariis eiusdem petia terre vocata lie Blair Todhill Incheualayis cum lie Langmedow et lie mossis Accornefauld cum domibus et hortis ac cum omnibus decimis garbalibus dictarum terrarum et lie Wellcroft et lie grene eirth necnon super Windmilhill quadraginta solidatis terrarum de Thornihill cum prato et mora eiusdem Tulliechandich cum lie grene risk ac lie aucht riggis cum pertinentiis et decimis garbalibus earundem terrarum. Data apud Wodend 28 Februarij A.D. 1614.

E REGISTRO DE INNERPEFFERY.

Carta Joannis Loutfute super Balmaclone.

39 . . . Jacobus permissione divina commendatarius perpetuus monasterii de Inchecheffray et ejusdem loci conventus . . . Sciatis nos quandam cartam . . . factam per Alexandrum Loutfute . . . Johanni Loutfute juniori suo filio et heredibus suis . . . ad plenum intellexisse sub hac forma . . . Alexander Loutfute . . . Noveritis me . . . vendidisse . . . meo filio juniori Johanni Loutfute . . . meas duas marcatas terrarum de Balmaclone cum pertinentiis . . . jacentes in baronia de Maderdie . . . pro summa ducentarum marcarum . . . Reddendo inde annuatim . . . mihi et heredibus meis unum denarium . . . necnon abbati seu commendatario et conventui de Inchecheffray . . . summam triginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum monete Scotie ad duos anni terminos consuetos . . . ac etiam duos capones et duas pulturas et pro qualibet marcata dictarum terrarum quindecim lie met crelis petarum unum onus vulgariter *ane horse loed* cementi sive calcis unum simile onus tegularum ad dictum monasterium de Inchecheffray . . . cum administratione unius equi cum trahea ad vecturam decimarum garbalium ad horreum . . . horreum et molendinum ad modum solitum reparando et sustentando terrasque dominicales vulgariter *lie mains* in modum solitum pro rata terrarum colendo et laborando vectori et officiario vulgo *caterer and officiar corne* argentum et stramina solita et consueta necnon *lie kill stra* ad quantitatem solitam ministrando brasium vulgariter *malt* ad molendinum in modum solitum portando . . . solvendo etiam pro dictis terris octo peccas auenarum quatuor lie thravas straminum ad sustentationem et pabulum jumentorum dicti loci . . .

Apud Craig 5 Octobris A.D. 1570 . . . Quamquidem cartam . . . confirmamus . . . apud idem nostrum monasterium 18 Decembris A.D. 1579.

Carta Willelmi Drummond super terris de Ardenny.

40 Jacobus permissione divina commendatarius perpetuus monasterii Insule Missarum . . . Noveritis . . . nos . . . ad feudifirmam seu emphiteosim hereditario dimisisse . . . Willelmo Drumond . . . et Margarete Rollok sponse ipsius Willelmi . . . terras de Ardewyn cum singulis suis pertinentiis jacentes in baronia nostra de Cardiny dominio de Maderdy . . . Reddendo inde annuatim . . . summam octo marcarum usualis monete regni Scotie . . . cum multuris molendinis nostris solitis . . . ac etiam summam viginti sex solidorum et octo denariorum . . . unacum duabus bollis auenarum vulgo *lie hors corne* et octo *lie thravis* straminum in augmentationem nostri rentalis . . . ac molendinum nostrum sustentabunt more solito ac solvendo officiario nostro granum suum debitum et consuetum . . . Insuper heredes sui . . . tenebuntur integram feudifirmam unius anni duplicare primo anno eorum introitus solvendo etiam unam herezeldam sive sex marcas pro eadem quoties per mortem contigerit . . . Insuper . . . ballivis nostris . . . mandamus quatenus . . . sasinam . . . predictarum terrarum de Ardewny . . . prefatis Willelmo Drumond et Margarete Rollok ejus sponse . . . deliberetis . . . apud dictum nostrum monasterium A.D. 1580.

Tak Laird Tullibardin of the teyndis of Foullis.

41 Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres We James commendatar of Incheffray and convent of the samin to have sett . . . to the richt honourabill S[r] Johne Murray of Tullibardin knicht . . . the teynd schavis of the toun and landis of Lacok extending in victuall to tuelff bollis meill six bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Pitlandy extending to ten firlottis meill six firlottis bear, the teynd schavis of Casteltoun extending to tuentie tua bollis mele aucht bollis bear, the teynd schavis of toftis extending to thre bollis mele ane boll beir, the teynd schavis of Schannochar

extending to tua bollis mele ane boll bear, the teynd schavis of Drumfyn' extending to fourtene bollis meill four bollis bear, the teynd schavis of the ane half of Kyntochir extending to ten bollis tua firlottis meill six bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Kerss and Craganis croft extending to thre bollis tua firlottis meill four bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Lettirbannochre extending to sevin bollis mele thre bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Achloyis extending to fyftene bollis mele fyve bollis bear, the teynd schavis of Ballinoldois extending to fyftene bollis meill four bollis bear with thair pertinentis all liand within the parochioun of Foullis and sherifdome of Perth extending in the haill to nyne chalderis sex bollis mele and bear as ilk toun respective aboue-writtin devydit be thameselff at mair lenth beris For all the dayis yeiris and termis of nyntene yeiris . . . payand thairfor yeirlie . . . fourtie thre pundis money usuall of this realme . . . and . . . we mak . . . our balleis . . . committand to thame . . our full power to pas to the foirsaids landis . . . and entir the said S[r] Johne . . . in and to the teynd schavis thairof . . . Attoure I the said James commendatar foirsaid bindis and oblisses me and my airis . . . To sett in tak . . . to the said S[r] Johnne and his foirsaids all and haill the said teynd schavis . . . For the haill space . . . of uther nyntene yeiris nixt and immediatly following the last yeir of this present nyntene yeir tak . . . ffor yeirlie payment . . . of the sowmes of money aboue specifeit . . . Provyding alwayis that at the ischa and outryning of this present first nyntene tak . . . The said Sir Johnne and his foirsaids sall . . . delyuer to me and my foirsaidis . . . the sowme of nyntene hundreth fyiftie pundis . . . in name of gressum and entres siluer . . . At the kirk of Trinitie gask 10 June A.D. 1603 . . . Befoir thir witnesses Alex[r] Murray of Wodend Androw Drummond of Belliclone Anthone Murray in Dowald Johne Broun and Adame Osuald notaries.

Tak laird Inchebrakie off Quarter Drumphingallie.

42 Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres We James commendatar of Incheffray and convent of the samin to have set . . . to . . . Patrik grahame of Inchebrakie . . . the teynd schavis of the west schado quarter landis of Drumphingallie witht the pertinentis extending yeirlie to four bollis victuall thairof thre bollis mele ane boll bear presentlie occupeit be the said Patrik lyand withtin the Stewartrie of

Stratherne and shrefdome of Perth ffor all the dayis space yeiris and termis of nyntene yeiris . . . Payand thairfor yeirlie . . . threttene schillings four penyis money of Scotland . . . And . . . we mak . . . our bailleis . . . to pas to the said west schado quarter landis of Drumphingallie and enter the said Patrik . . . to the teynd schavis therof . . . Attoure I the said James Commendatar foirsaid bindis and oblissis me . . . at the ischa . . . of the saidis nyntene yeiris tak . . . to set . . . to the said Patrik . . . the saidis teynd schavis . . . for uthyr nyntene yeiris . . . Provyding . . . the said Patrik . . . delyuer to me . . . the sowme of ffiftie pundis . . . in name of gressum and entres siluer . . . At the paroche kirk of Trinitie gask 10 June A.D. 1603.

Tak James Drummond off the teyndis of Gorthye.

43 Be it kend till all men . . . We James commendatar of Incheffray and convent thairof . . . ffor ane great sowme of money payit and delyuerit to us to the intent of the making heirof Be S[r] Johne Chisholme of Buttergask knycht mother brother to James Drummond secund laufull sone to me the said James commendatar . . . to haif set . . . to the said James Drummond ffor all the dayes of his lyf tyme and to his assignayis and eftir his deceis to thre his aires succeding to him successiue eftir utheris ffor all the days yeiris and termis of thair thre lyftymes . . . And thaireftir to the airs of the last of the said thre airis . . . ffor the haill space of thre nyntene yeiris . . . the teynd scheavis of the townes and landis of ovir and nathir Gorthyis witht partis pendicles and pertinentis thairof . . . Payand thairfoir yeirlie . . . the sowme of tuenty ane pund sex schillingis viij d. . . . At Innerpeffrie the 20 July 1604.

Tak Erle of Mortoun off the teyndis of Kenoure.

44 Be it kend till all men be thir present lettres We James Commendatar of the abbay of Incheffray . . . witht expres consent and assent of the channonnis convent and chaptour of the said abbacie . . . to haif set . . . to . . . William Erle of Mortoun

. . . the teind schavis of all and haill the landis and baronie of Kelour with the pertinentis That is to say . . . of the tounis and landis of Eister Kelour Wester Kelour Borland Craigend Dalthairnot [mylne] landis of Dalthairnot . . . for nyntene yeiris . . . Payand thairfoir yeirlie . . . the sowme of fourtie tua markis . . . quhilk is the auld dewtie usit and accustomat to have bene payit for the saidis teind schavis . . . In witnes of the quhilk . . . Our proper seall togidder witht the commoun chapter seall of the said abbacie in supplement of the subscriptionis of sa mony of the convent as are depairtit this mortall lyf ar heirto appendit. At Perth 20 April A.D. 1606.

Tak Laird of Glengarnock off the kirk of Balfrone.

45 Be It kend till all men be thir present lettres Me James Commendatar of Incheffray fforsamekill as Sr James Cuninghame of Glengarnock knicht and his predecessores Lairdis of Glengarnok hes bene kyndlie tenentis and takismen in tyme bygane past memorie of man . . . off all . . . the personage and vicarage teyndis of the Kirk of Balfrone quhilk is ane of the proper kirkis of the said abbacie . . . to haif sett . . . witht the aduyse and consent of Dene Alexander Murray ane of the conventis of the said abbacie now onlie on lyfe and witht the aduise and consent of Sr Duncane Campbell of Glenurquhy knicht at quhais instance I the said James Commendatar of Incheffray am interdytit for his entres and sic lyke witht the aduise and consent of Sir Johnne Drummond of Innerpeffrie knicht eldest sone and apperand air to me the said James . . . to the said Sr James Cunynghame of Glengarnok knycht . . . the teind scheavis fructis rentis prouentis emolimentis baith of the said personage and vicarage of the said kirk of Balfrone . . . for tuenty ane yeiris . . . Payand thairfoir yeirlie . . . the sowme of fourtie markis gude and usuall money of Northt Britane togidder witht fourtene stane of cheis . . . At Innerpeffrie 12 Januar A.D. 1607.

Tak to Alexander M[c]Naichtane of the teind brokis of Kilmorithe.

46 Be it kend till all men . . . We James Lord of Madertie Commendatar of Inchaiffray . . . to haiff sett . . . to . . . Allex[r] M[c]Naichtane of Dundaraw . . . the teind schavis and utheris teindis callit the brokis fruitis and rentis baithe great and small of the peroche kirk and perochin of Kilmorithe personage and vicarage thairof lyand within the diocie of Argyll sa far as the fruitis of the said kirk ar ane pairt and pertinent of the abbacie of Inchaiffray . . . for nynteine yeiris . . . Payand thairfoir yeirlie . . . the soume of aucht punds usuall money of this realme . . . as als payand to the minister serving the cure at the said kirk . . . the haill dewties assignit or to be assignit be the comissioneris of parliament to be payit to the minister for oure part of the said kirk for thair stipend and for furnessing the elementis to the communioun . . . In witnes of the quhilk . . . oure commoun seill of the said abbay in place of the consent of the convent thairof thay being all departit this lyif is hungin at Edinburghe 4 Marche A.D. 1618 Befoir thir witnesses James Campbell of Laweris Coleine and Andrew Campbellis his brether germen M[r] Thomas Rollok aduocat and . . . Jon Nicoll wretar and Robert Campbell of Glenfallot.

Tak of the teindis of Inschald sett to Patrik M'Artour of Torvadithe.

47 Be it kend till all men . . . Us James Lord of Madertie Commendatar of Inchaiffray for certane soumes of money presentlie payit . . . be Patrik M'Artor of Torvadithe . . . to haiff Sett In tak . . . to the said Patrik M'Artor . . . the teind schavis and utheris teindis callit the Brokis frutis and rentis baithe great and small of the peroche kirk and perochin of Inchald personage and vicarege thairof Lyand within the diocie of Argyille sa far as the fruitis of the said kirk ar ane pairt and pertinent of the Abbacie of Inchaiffray and patrimonie thairof and that for all the dayis yeiris termes tyme and space of nynteine yeiris next efter the said Patrik and his foirsaidis entrie thairto . . . Payand thairfoir . . . tuelf pundis usuall money of this realme of Scotland at Sanct Androis day being the last day of November yeirlie . . . As als payand to the minister serving the cure at the said kirk present and to cum the haill dewteis

assynit or to be assynit be the Comissioneris of parliament to be payit to the minister for our pairt of the said kirk . . . Provyding aluayis that notwithstanding of this present tak and assedatioun it sal be lesum to Maister Donald Campbell of Barbleklochow . . . to bruike . . . and uplift all and sindrie the teind schavis and utheris teindis of the landis of Barbreklochow sa far as appertenis of the patrimonie of the said Abbacie . . . at Ed[r] 4 Marche 1618 . . . Befoir thir witnesses James Campbell of Laweris Coleine and A[w] Campbell his brether and ye said John Nicoll wretar and Mr Thomas Rollok advocat and Robert Campbell of Glenfallot.

V.

ACT IN FAVORS OF SIR ROBERT MURRAY OF ABERCAIRNIE AND OTHER HERITORS UPON THE POW OF INCHAFFRAY. OCTOBER 9, 1690.

AT EDINBURGH the ninth day of October one thousand six hundred and ninety six years Anent the Petition given in and presented to His Majesties High Commissioner and the Honourable Estates of Parliament by Sir Robert Murray of Abercairnie Sir Patrick Murray of Auchtertyre Mungo Graham of Gorthie and James Oliphant of Williamstoun Heritors upon the Pow of Inchaffray, Humbly Shewing that the said Pow of Inchaffray being a long tract of levell ground subject to unseasonable inundations and overflowings of the water wherby the adjacent ground and meadows become marish and the grass and corns of severall Heritors of the saids Lands are frequently lost and rendered useless The draining and ditching wherof in a convenient and effectuall manner might not only prevent the saids Losses and damnages sustained by the Heritors but likewayes be a mean of considerable improvement of so large a tract of ground to the great advantage and utility of all concerned And the Petitioners Predecessors with other Heritors upon the said Pow haveing endeavoured by Submissions Decreits arbitrall and otherwayes to adjust the differences that might arise in carrieing on and consumating so good a work their designes therin have been hitherto frustrat partly by minority of some of the Heritors concerned and partly by the dissenting of others that conceived they might have

no advantage by the said work and so through want of unanimous Concurrence of all concerned so good and necessary a work tending to the common utility of most of the Heritors has been retarded. And therfor Craveing His Grace and Estates of Parliament to Grant Warrant and Commission to John Hadden of Glenegleis James Graham of Orchill John Drummond of Pitkellanie David Drummond of Invermay Duncan Campbell of Monzie David Smith brother german to the Laird of Meffen Mr William Murray of Arbennie Thomas Hay of Balhousie Coline Campbell of Lochland John Drummond of Colquhillie and Mr Mungo Murray brother german to Patrick Murray of Dollary and such others as His Grace and their Lordships should please to add or any five of them hereby declared to be a quorum to meet and conveen at the day of nixt to come and therafter at such days and places as they shall appoint with full power to them after due intimation to all the adjacent Heritors and the Tutors and Curators of such of them as are Minors to cause drain and ditch the said Pow As also to divide and appropriat the samine with any parcells of the adjacent Lands as shall be necessary to square marches among the saids adjacent Heritors and to repair any Loss that any of them shall sustain by the draining ditching and divideing forsaid by taxing the same upon such as shall have the benefite As also to appoint workmen for the work forsaid and tax and levie their Expenses upon the saids adjacent Heritors haveing the benefite and to take effectuall course for maintaining the said ditch and draining And generally to do all things else that may perfite the said work and if need beis to cite witnesses take depositions and give out their Sentences as accords which Sentences in the haill premises as to the Heritors adjacent shall have the force and strength of a decreet arbitrall as upon their Submission as the said Petition bears. Which being this day read in presence of and considered by His Majesties High Commissioner and the Estates of Parliament they have Granted and hereby Grants the desire therof And have Granted and hereby Grants Warrand and Commission to the persons above mentioned or any five of them to meet and conveen at Creiff upon the first second third fourth or fifth dayes of December nixt to come and therafter at such places and on such dayes as they shall appoint with full power to them after due intimation to all the adjacent Heritors and the Tutors and Curators of such of them as are Minors to cause drain and ditch the said Pow as also to divide and appropriat the same with any parcells of the adjacent Lands as shall be necessary to square marches amongst

the saids adjacent Heritors and to repair any Loss that any of them shall sustain by the draining ditching and divideing forsaid by taxing the same upon such as shall have the benefite as also to appoint workmen for the work forsaid and to tax and levy their expenses upon the saids adjacent Heritors haveing the benefite and to take effectuall course for maintaining the said ditch and draining and generally to do all things else that may perfect the said work and if need beis to cite witnesses take depositions and give out their Sentences as accords which in the whole Premises as to the Heritors adjacent shall have the force and strength of ane Decreet Arbitrall as upon their Submission.

INDEX

NOMINUM ET LOCORUM.

INDEX NOMINUM

TAM IN REGISTRO IPSO QUAM IN CHARTIS PREFATIONI ADJECTIS.

T

INDEX NOMINUM IN APPENDICE.

INDEX LOCORUM

TAM IN REGISTRO IPSO QUAM IN CHARTIS PREFATIONI ADJECTIS.

INDEX LOCORUM IN APPENDICE.